

-- D --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolution of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

August 2010  
Pat Wardell  
130 Crestview Drive  
Englewood, FL 34223  
the.wardells@gte.net  
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

-----  
**Daal, Claus** (Claas)

Claus Daal m.

**Anna Nazareth Roel**

*---children of Claas Daal & Anna Nazareth Roel:*

• **Isaac Daal**, bp. 29 April 1778 Curacao (wit: Isaac Daal, Catharina Schotborgh, Susanna Helena Viluyn widow of G. van Gorcum)

• **Gerardus Daal**, bp. 30 Nov 1783 Curacao (wit: Liborius Gerlacus Meyer, Maria Schotborg wed. Corn. Jansz)

---Sources: Information Feb 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com> citing Christel Monsanto <monsanto@interneeds.net>

**DaBraver, Abraham**

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. IV, p. 3)...12 September 1764...lease executed for land at Romopock to Abraham DaBraver, lot 137, 42 acres, for 3 years from 24th March last, paying 10/ yearly.

**Dada, Noah**

Noah Dada m. 1 Nov 1795

**Elizabeth Rust**

dau. of Lemuel Rust &

Azuba Kingsley

b. 19 (or 27) Jan 1777 NY

d. 2 March (or Oct) 1810

son of William Dada &

Jerusha Burt/Bert

b. 27 June 1775

d. 16 April 1857, ae 81

*---children of Noah Dada & Elizabeth Rust:*

• **Lydia Dada**, b. 1801; m. 1820, **Amos Churchill Cowles**.

• **Elizabeth Dada**, b. 3 April 1807; d. 24 Nov 1880; buried Oakland, NJ; m. 1828, **John P. Storms**

---Sources: Information posted online, Nov 1998, Storm List, from "Fred & Carolyn Thomas" <fctomas@bmi.net>

**Dada, William**

William Dada  
son of

m. 4 Sep 1767

b. 1742 Brimfield, MA

d. 10 April 1776 age 33, Quebec, Canada, of smallpox

---*children of William Dada & Jerusha Burt/Bert:*

• **Noah Dada**, b. 27 June 1775; d. 16 April 1857; m. **Elizabeth Rust**

---Sources: Information posted online, Nov 1998, Storm List, from "Fred & Carolyn Thomas" <fctomas@bmi.net>

**Jerusha Burt/Bert**

dau. of Samuel Burt/Bert (b. 1715 North  
Hampton, MA) & Hannah King

b. Sep 1748

d. 1826, about age 78

**Dahl** See: Dol

**Daly, Daily, Dally** See separate file: Daly, Daily, Dally

**Damen** See separate file: Damen

**d'Angola/Van Angola** See separate file: d'Angola, Van Angola. See also Manuels; Bastiensz

**Daniels, Danielson**

See also Hennion

**Danielse, Arent** (m. before Dec 1706, Sara Van Eps) See: Van Antwerp, Arent Danielse

**Daniels, Daniel**

Daniel Daniels  
son of

m.

**Hannah Symonsen**

dau. of Gerret Symonsen &

Hannah Symonsen was mentioned in the 5 April 1717 will of Ryert Schermerhorn.

**Danielson, Abraham**

Abraham Danielson  
son of

m. 22 Jan 1832  
English Neighborhood  
Ref Ch

**Elizabeth Ross**

dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 15

**Daniels, Gustavus**

Gustavus Daniels

m.

**Annetje Loons**

---*children of Gustavus Daniels & Annetje Loons:*

• **Margrietje Gustavsen**, bp. 6 Nov 1658 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Christiaen Nyszen, Annetje Meyders)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Danielszen, Jacob**

Jacob Danielszen  
son of

m. (1)

**Neeltje Huygen**

dau. of

m. (2)

(banns 5 Nov 1661  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Annetje Minnen**

(widow of **Corn. Nyszen**)

dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Danielson, James**

James Danielson  
son of

m. 23 Nov 1822  
English Neighborhood  
Ref Ch

**Maria Earle**

dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 14

**Danielszen, Jan**

Jan Danielszen

m. 9 March 1692

**Jannetje Paulus/Pouwels**

son of Albany Ref Ch (widow of **Symen Jansz Post**)

*---children of Jan Danielszen & Jannetje Paulus:*

- **Daniel Danielszen**, bp. 25 Dec 1694 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Breser, Elizabeth Paulus); apparently d.y.
- **Daniel Janszen Danielszen**, bp. 21 Oct 1696 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Pauluszen en syn huysvr. Lysbeth Van de Water)
- **Tryntje Jans Danielze**, bp. 15 Nov 1699 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Stoutenburg, Jaquemyntje Pouluse, jonge dochter)
- **Pouwelus Jansen Danielse**, bp. 29 April 1705 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaack Stoutenburg, en Aeltje s.h. vrouw)
- **Jannetje Jans Danielse**, bp. 1 Sep 17-6 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Huybert Gerretse, Maritje Lanse)

*---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999*

### Daniels, Johannes

Johannes Daniels

m.

-?-

*---children of Johannes Daniels &*

- **Pouvbell (?) Jansen**, bp. 23 March 1703 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: Michiel Van Vechten and wife)

*---Sources: "First Reformed Church, Raritan [NJ] (Somerville) Baptisms" in Somerset County Historical Quarterly, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. 2, 1913, No. 1, p. 41*

**Daniels, Jan** (m. Angeniertje Vedder) See: Van Antwerpen, Jan Danielse

### Daniels, Jan (John) [McDaniels?]

Jan Daniels

m.

**Maretie Beselie**

dau. of Frans/Frenck Beselie &

HilletjeSybout Kranckheyt

bp. 18 April 1716 Tarrytown Ref Ch

bp.

*---children of Jan Daniels & Maretie Beselie:*

- (prob) **Maritie Dannies**, bp. 20 Nov 1736 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Frans Beselie, Hielletie his wife)
- **Raghel Daniels** (Rachel), bp. 20 June 1738 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Sybout Besele, Raghel Besele); m. **Edward Avery/Every**, son of Richard Every/Avery
- **Esther Denel**, bp. 6 June 1741 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Willem Willems, Hielletie Beselie)
- **Jan Dennil**, bp. 28 June 1743 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Hiliker, Elieizabeth his wife)
- **Hillitye Dannels**, bp. 24 Aug 1748 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Beeselie, Hillitye Beeselie) (no mother's name in bp. record)

*---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901*

### Daniels, Thomas

Thomas Daniels

2 April 1750 (Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber G, p. 407) -- Thomas Daniels being an orphan, under 21, is admitted by his uncle, John Cunningham to be his Guardian.<sup>1</sup>

*---Sources:*

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea?" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1922 (Vol. 53, No. 3), p. 224;

### Unplaced Danielson Women:

**Margareta Daniels**, m. 23 Nov 1712 NYC Ref Ch, **William Gonian** [Gouin?]

**Mary Danielson**, m. 1 Jan 1827 English Neighborhood Ref Ch, **Jesse C. Van Gelder**.

**Sara Daniels**, j.d. Van Norwits in oudt Engelandt, m. (banns 12 July 1748 NYC Ref Ch), **Pieter Leendertszen**, j.m. Van Stavoran, trompetter.

### Dansig, Dansic, Van Dansig

#### Dansic, Willem

Willem Dansic

Willem Dansic, with Johannes Juriaanz, and Rebecca Ennes, witnessed the baptism 4 May 1684 Kingston Ref Ch, of Johannes, son of Pieter Pieterz Lasse & Cathryn -?-.

Wille Jansse va Danswyck, with Jacomyntje Swart, witnessed the baptism, 24 May 1696 Kingston Ref Ch, of Teuntje, dau. of Abraam Willemse & Margriet Paessen.

### Unplaced Dansig Women:

**Elizabeth Van Dans--** (possibly Van Dansich, meaning from Danzig), m. **Abraham Post**. He was bp. 3 March 1682 NYC Ref Ch

**Darby, Bernard**

Bernard Darby  
son of

m. (lic. 15 June 1687)

(banns 25 June 1687  
NYC Ref Ch

bp.

d. before about 1706

He was a mariner.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns, they were: Bernard Darby, j.m. Van London, en Maria de Foreest, j.d. Van N. Yorck.

Maria de Forest m. (2) 1706 Alderman **Isaac de Riemer**, son of Pieter de Riemer.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Maria de Foreest**

dau. of Isaac de Forest &

Sara Philippes du Trieux

bp. 7 July 1666 NYC Ref Ch

d.

**Darcey, James** (D' Arcey; Dasy)

James Darcey  
son of

m.

bp.

---*children of James Darcey & Maritje Elsworth*:

• **Augustine Darcey**, m. -?- . He had sons James and Augustine.

• **Mary Darcey**, m. -?- **Humphries**

• **Penelope Darcey**, m. **Philip Kissick**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., "The Elsworth Family of New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1933, p. 259

**Maritje Elsworth**

dau. of Willem Elsworth &

Peternella Rommen

bp. 23 May 1697 NYC Ref Ch

**Dareth, Jan**

Jan Dareth  
son of Joost Dareth &

Elisabeth Cornelis Rycken

b. Utrecht

d. before 10 May 1669

m.

(banns: 1 Nov 1654  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Ryckje Van Dyck**

dau. of Hendrick Van Dyck &

Divertje Cornelis Botjagen

b. about 1636 Utrecht

d.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Jan Dareth Van Uytrecht, en Ryckje Van dyck, Van Uytrecht.

They moved to Beverwyck by 1657.

They left a joint will dated 23 March 1668 (O.S.)/3 April 1669 (N.S.), making the survivor the sole heir, mentioning that they had no living child or children between them, and revoking a prior will they made at Brooklyn in August 1659.

Rycke, widow of Jan Dareth paid the Albany Dutch Ch on 10 May 1669 for the use of the pall.

Utrecht notarial records: 22 Jul 1679: attorney given to Gijsbert van Toll and Adriaen van Dijck to receive overdue yearly payments of 80 guilders for Johan Dareth from Berend van de Bongard (deceased). The attorney is given by Rijckje Hendricks van Dijck, widow of Johan Dareth, residing in Nieu Nederland, in Albanie, before this called De Fuijck. (also referred to an attorney of 21 Sep 1669 before notary Dirck van Schelluijne in Amerika).<sup>1</sup>

Ryckje Van Dyck m. (2) Feb or Mar 1671, **Jacob de Hinsse**, surgeon, widower of Annetje Hendricks. Ryckje Van Dyck m.

(3) **Dr. Jacob Staats**.

---Sources:

[1] Information March 2004, DutchColonies List, from Frans Gouverneur <gofr@concepts.nl>;

Hoff, Henry B., "Dr. Jacob Staats of Albany and His Two Wives" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 2001 (Vol. 132, No. 2), p. 98; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Darkens, David**

David Darkens  
son of

m. 4 Nov 1794

**Annatje/Nancy Bogert**

dau. of Nicholas Bogert &

(2) Alida Ritzema

---Sources:

[1] Information online April 1999 from Susan Ozawa <suoz@worldnet.att.net> and Lorine McGinnis Schulze" <lschulze@bconnex.net>;

**Darkins, Robert**

Robert Darkens  
son of

m. 1675

**Christiana Stevenson Coninck** (Styntje)

dau. of Steven Janse Coninck &

Mary Goosens\*

d. prob. about 1704

In her will, probated 23 Aug 1687, Mary Matthews names her daughter: Christian Darkins, wife of Robert Darkins.

Robt Darkins was listed in the NYC Census taken about 1703, living in the West Ward. Listed in his family group were 2 males 16-60; 2 females; 1 male child; 1 female child; 1 male negro; 2 female negroes.<sup>2</sup>

Robert Darkins' will was dated 1704. In it he named three children: Hester, Lydia and John.

---*children of Robert Darkins & Christiana/Styntje Stevens*:

- **Maria Derckens**, bp. 10 Oct 1677 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jeams Matthys, Maria Stephens); d.y.
- **Maria Darkins**, bp. 25 Dec 1678 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Stephensen, Maria Stephensen); d.y.
- **Lydia Darkens**, bp. 7 Feb 1683 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Stephensen, Jannetie Stephens); m. (prob) 25 May 1698 **Jacob Janszen Van Rollegom**
- **Maria Borkens**, bp. 16 Aug 1685 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isac Stephensen, Jannetie Smits); apparently d.y.
- **Thomas Barckins**, bp. 22 July 1688 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Jacobszen, Hester Glieves); d.y.
- **Robbert Derkins**, bp. 11 Aug 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Jacobszen, Hester Clyb) (mother's name in bp. record was "Styntje Gosens"); apparently d.y.
- **Thomas Derkens**, bp. 9 Nov 1690 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Glove, Catharina Bedlo) (mother's name in bp. record is "Styntje Gosens"); apparently d.y. (not named in father's 1704 will)
- **Hester Darkens**, bp. 11 June 1693 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Teller, junior, Hester Gleanne)
- **Jan Darkens**, bp. 11 Dec 1695 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Brandt Schuyler, Catharina Hardon)
- \* Maria/Mary Goosens [Van Schaick?], m. (2) 1669 James Matthyszen/Matthews. In his will, he wrote: the 5 and 20th day of January, 1685. I, James Matthews, of the city of New York, Inn keeper, being weake." I leve to my son in law Isaac Stephensan £30. To my son in law Peter Stephensan, 1 shilling in full settlement of all claims whatsoever. To my grandson, James Seaborough, £15, to be paid when occasion shall be to put him out an apprentice or when he is 21. To my granddaughters Hester Erwyn and Maria Gerittsen, whom I have brought up with me from their childhood, each £20, when of age or married. But they are not to marry without the consent of my wife Mary their grandmother. Rest of estate real and personal to wife Mary and makes her executor. Witnesses, Hendrick Williams, Otto Geristse, Nathaniel Marston, George Farwell. Entered in the Records, April 14, 1686.

---Sources:

[1] Information online April 1999 from Susan Ozawa <suoz@worldnet.att.net> and Lorine McGinnis Schulze" <lschulze@bconnex.net>;  
 [2] O'Callaghan, E. B., *The Documentary History of the State of New York*, 1849 (Four vols.), Vol. I, p. 619 (1703 Census of NYC);  
 Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Darling, Alfred B.**

Alfred B. Darling m.  
 son of  
 b. 1821 Burke, Vermont  
 d. 1896

**Lydia Annie Nye**  
 dau. of  
 b.  
 d. March 1903

A. B. Darling was one of the owners of the enormously successful Fifth Avenue Hotel (by 1903 it was worth \$6 million) in New York City. In the early 1870s he established a country home at Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ. This section soon acquired the name Darlington.

They had no children.

---Sources: Dater, John Y., *The Growth of Mahwah* 1949, p. 156

**Darrow, Charles H.**

Charles H. Darrow m.  
 b. 1846  
 d. 1923  
 buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

**Margaret C.**  
 b. 1844  
 d. 1926  
 buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

He was a confectioner in New York City. They had a summer home at Hillside Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

*children of Charles H. Darrow & Margaret*

- **Charles H. Darrow**, b. 12 Oct 1867 NYC; d. Aug 1934; m. **Lulu Gousset**
- **Grace M. Darrow**, m. **D. R. Lowrie Dexter**
- **Florence E. Darrow**, m. **Bertram Sneden**

---Sources: P.A.W. Files; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944

**Darrow, Charles H.**

Charles H. Darrow m.  
 son of Charles H. Darrow &  
 Margaret  
 b. 12 Oct 1867 NYC  
 d. August 1934

**Lulu Gousset**  
 dau. of  
 b.  
 d.

---*children of Charles H. Darrow & Lulu Gousset*:

- **Daughter Darrow**, m. **J.J. Lordi**. They lived at New York City.
- **Louise Darrow**
- **Florence Darrow**, m. **J. H. McCoy**

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files

**Darvall, William**

William Darvall m.  
 son of

**-?- De Lavall**  
 dau. of Thomas de Lavall &  
 Thomas de Lavall, in his will dated 9 June 1682, proved 7 February 1682/3 (in England?), mentioned son-in-law William

Darvall and granddaughter Frances Darvall.<sup>1</sup>

Whereas William Darvall, late of New York, died intestate, Letters of administration are granted to his daughter Frances, wife of Richard Willett, January 17, 1711/12.

---children of William Darvall &

• **Frances Darvall**, m. **Richard Willett**

---Sources:

[1] Withington, Lothrop, "New York Gleanings in England" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1904 (Vol. 35, No. 2), p. 122 (will of Thomas De Lavall); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. II 1708-1728, p. 80 (admin., estate of William Darvall)

**Das, Pierre**

Pierre Das

m. 24 April 1692

**Jeanne Ballet**

son of

NYC French Ch

dau. of

In the NYC French Ch record of their marriage they were both of Saintonge, France.

He was listed in the Xbr. 9th 1710 List of Inhabitants of New Rochelle -- Peter Dais, 48; Johanna Dais, 40; Sussanna Dais, 14; Mary Dais, 10; Judy Dais, 06.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Pierre Das & Jeanne Ballet:

• (poss) **Susanna Dais**, b. about 1696

• (poss) **Mary Dais**, b. about 1700

• (poss) **Judy Dais**, b. about 1704

---Sources:

[1] O'Callaghan, E.B., *Documentary History of the State of New York*, 1849, Vol. 3, p. 946; New York French church Marriages 1669-1801, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_marriages.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_marriages.htm)> from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Das, Pierre** (Dasser; Dasserex)

Pierre Das

m. 22 April 1697

**Susanne Bouquet**

d. before 16 May 1723

d.

They were listed in the 1698 census of New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY: peter da, ag 37; Jean da, ag 30; Isack da, ag 05; peter da, ag 04; Jean da, ag 02.

In his will, written in French, he wrote: I, Pierre Das, living in New Rochelle, in Westchester County, being by the Grace of God sound in mind. I leave to my son, Isaac Das, the £51 which I have paid to Madame the widow Neufville, for the 60 acres of land which I have purchased in the name of my said son Isaac. I leave to my said son Isaac, £20 in silver, and this and the £51 is to be his portion of my estate. I leave to Pierre Das, 60 acres of land, more or less, joining that of my son Isaac, and which I purchased of Johannis Baeret, and from Lewis Guion, Sr. It is my will that my wife shall have the power to live in the house, on the land where we live at present; containing about 46 acres, during her life; with all the cattle (bestiaux), horses, cows, and calves, and all the rest of my movables generally. Also the use of 16 acres, which I have joining to Daniel Sycart, for her support. And after that to my three daughters, Jeanne, Marie, and Susanna. And they and my son Pierre are to have the 46 acres where I now dwell, after the death of my wife Jeane. And also all the cattle on the place, and all thereto belonging. My wife is to have the use of the 60 acres of land which I have given to my son, Pierre Das. I make my wife executor. Dated March 11, 17 16/17. Witnesses, Charles Forrester, Pierre Paliat, Alexander Allaire. Proved, May 16, 1723. Endorsed, "The oaths being interpreted by me, Abraham Gouverneur."

---children of Pierre Das & Jeanne

• **Isaac Das**, b. about 1693

• **Pierre Das** (Peter), b. about 1694

• **Jeanne Das**, b. about 1696

• **Marie Das**

• **Susanna Das**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790 (will of Pierre Das); Randolph, Howard S. F., transcriber, "The Census of 1698 for Mamaroneck, Morrisania, and New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 2), p. 107

**Dater/Dator** see separate file: Dater

**D'Aubigne** See: Dobbin

**D'Aval, Charles**

Charles D'Aval

m.

**Susanna Boudinot**

Susannah D'Aval, with Elias Bodinot, witnessed the baptism 13 Feb 1709 NYC Ref Ch, of Elias, son of Andries Stubey (Stukkey) & Maria Broussard (Brounard).

Thomas Bayeux, Susanna Boudinott, h.v. van Charoes d'aval, witnessed the baptism, 13 March 1709 NYC Ref Ch, pf Jan, son of Benjamin Fonneuill [Fanneuil] & Anna Bureau.

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Davenport** See separate file: Davenport

**Davidson, Alexander**

Alexander Davidson m  
b. Hounam, Teviottdale [now Roxburghshire], Scotland  
d. 17 March 1764 age 66  
buried Goodwill Chyd, Montgomery Twp., Orange Co., NY

**Margaret**

b.  
d.  
buried

He was a NYC merchant in Dec 1769 (or 6 Aug 1764), when he made his will.

They lived at Hempstead, L.I., NY and at Wallkill Precinct, Orange Co., NY.

---children of Alexander Davidson & Margaret

• **John Davidson**, m. (license 18 May 1771), **Margaret Barber**, dau. of Patrick Barber & Jane Fraser

• **David Davidson**

---Sources: Hastings, Mrs. Russel, "The Barbers of Orange and Albany Counties, NY and Elizabethtown, N.J." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1931 (Vol. 62, No. 1), p. 12;

**Davison, Francis**

Francis Davison m. 16 May 1749  
son of Trinity Ch Parish, NYC

**Elizabeth Jeanelin**

dau. of

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Marriages]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 3, July 1938, p. 268

**Davison, George**

George Davuson m. 21 March 1749/50  
son of Trinity Ch Parish, NYC  
by Rev. S. Auchmuty

**Catherine Lyell**

dau. of

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Marriages]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 1, Jan 1939, p. 50

**Davidson, Joris** (Davits; >Davis) (George)

Joris Davidson m. 9 Dec 1674  
son of Christiffel/Kit Davids & NYC Ref Ch  
(1) Cornelia de Vos (banns 18 Nov 1674  
bp. NYC Ref Ch)  
d. about 1679-80

**Johanna Loper** (bp. Janneken)

dau. of Jacob Loper &  
Cornelia Melyn  
bp. 30 Oct 1650 NYC Ref Ch  
d. before 30 Dec 1743

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Joris Davidszen, j.m. Van N. Albanien, en Jannetje Loper, j.d. Van N. Yorke.

Johanna Loper m. (2) 5 June 1681 **Hendrick Beekman**, son of Wilhelmus Beekman.

---children of Joris Davids & Jannetje Loper:

• **Jacobus Davits**, bp. (poss) 17 Nov 1675 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes de Mayer, Marretie N. Stuwerts [?])

• **Samuel Davidsen**, bp. 26 June 1678 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Salamon Davits** (Davidsen), bp. 25 Jan/Feb/Mar 1680 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Tomas Chambers. Wilhelmus de Mayer.

Marya ten Broeck); m. **Engeltjen -?-**

---Sources:

[1] Burton, Paul Gibson, "Cornelis Melyn, Patron of Staten Island and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 68, No. 3, July 1937, p. 218;

Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston...*, 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Davidson, Peter**

Peter Davidson m. -?-

---children of Peter Davidson &

• **William Davison**, bp. 2 Dec 1750 Presbyterian Ch, Rumbout, NY (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Daniel Davison**, bp. 30 Aug 1752 Presbyterian Ch, Poughkeepsie, NY (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Cornelius Davidson**, bp. 26 May 1754 Presbyterian Ch, Rumbout, NY (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **James Davidson**, bp. 25 April 1756 Presbyterian Ch, Rumbout, NY (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Anna Davidson**, bp. 11 Jan 1761 Presbyterian Ch, Rumbout, NY (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Joshua Davison**, bp. 28 Aug 1763 Presbyterian Ch, Rumbout, NY (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Mary Davison**, bp. 24 July 1768 Presbyterian Ch, Rumbout, NY (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: "Presbyterian Church at Rumbout Baptisms" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 68, No. 3, July 1937, p. 291, 293, 294, 296; "Presbyterian Church at Rumbout Baptisms" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 68, No. 4, Oct 1937, p. 389, 391; "Poughkeepsie Presbyterian Church Baptisms Were in With the Record of the Rumbout Presbyterian Church" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 1, Jan 1938, p. 80

**Davidson, William, Jr.**

William Davidson, Jr. m. 22 Nov 1856  
son of Paterson, NJ

**Harriet B. Todd**

dau. of Joseph C. Todd &

At the time of their marriage, they were both of Paterson, NJ.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages*, as published in the *Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

**Davie, Jacobus** (de Vie)

Jacobus Davie m. **Maria Tilje** (Filly)  
 ---*children of Jacobus Davie & Maria Tilje:*  
 • **Maria Davie**, bp. 4 July 1731 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Josua Davie, Maria Davie, h.v. Van Pieter Hibon)  
 • **Josua de Vie**, bp. 2 Sep 1733 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Hibon, Elisab. Tilje, Wed. V. Timot: Tilje)  
 • **Timotheus Davi**, bp. 10 Oct 1736 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Josuah Karo, Elisabet Tilly, j.d.)  
 • **Jacobus Davi**, bp. 26 Dec 1739 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Bussing, Annatje Dilly, h.v.v. Abrm. Bensen)  
 ---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Davies, David**

Davis Davies m. (prob) **Eliza**  
 b. 1828 b. 1835  
 d. 1889 d. 1927  
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ  
 ---*children of David Davies & Eliza*  
 • (prob) **Mary Eliza Davies**, b. 1867; d. 1930; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Francis E. Cocks**  
 • (prob) **Walter Llewellyn Davies**, b. 1879; d. 1876; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ  
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 49

**Davies, Archibald Roswell**

Archibald Roswell Davies  
 b. 1904  
 d. 1928  
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ  
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 49

**Davis** See separate file: Davis  
 See also separate file: Davids

**Davison, James** (d. 1688) See: Davids, James

**Davison, James**

James Davison m. **Sally**  
 ---*children of James Davison & Sally*  
 • **Abraham Hopper Davison**, b. 4 July 1821; bp. 31 July 1821 Saddle Riv. Luth  
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ)

**Davy, George S.**

George S. Davy m. 14 Oct 1868 **Margaret C. Folly**  
 son of John Davy & Paramus Ref Ch dau. of (prob) Adolphus Folly/Folley & Cornelia Banta  
 Ellen Storms b. about 1847  
 b. about 1846 b. about 1847  
 At the time of their marriage, he was 22, of Ponds; she was 21, of Paterson.  
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

**Davy, John**

John Davy m. **Ellen Storms** (Hellen)  
 son of dau. of Albert J. Storms & Anna/Annah  
 b. abt. 1822 NY b. abt. 1827  
 d. d. 12 April 1852, age 24.11.11  
 buried buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ  
 ---*children of John Davy & Ellen/Hellen Storms:*  
 • (prob) **George S. Davy**, b. about 1846; m. 14 Oct 1868 Paramus Ref Ch, **Margaret C. Folly/Folley**, dau. of (prob) Adolphus Folley & Cornelia Banta.  
 • **George Albert Davy**, b. abt. Mar 1850; d. 21 Dec 1872, age 23.9.-; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ  
 ---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 11, family 12; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945



**Daws, Elias** (Dawes)  
Elias Daws

Elias Daws lived in New Amsterdam and Gravesend in the middle 1600's to at least 1697 when he witnessed a deed in Gravesend,

**Unplaced Daws, Dawes Women**

**Hester Symons Daws/Dawes**, m. (1) **Jacques de Vernuis**; m. (2) 1640 NYC Ref Ch, **Pieter Wolfertsen Kouwenhoven Peesjiens Daes** (Patience Daws), dau. of Elias Dawes, m. before Sep 1695, **Pieter Willemsz Kouwenhoven**

**Dawson, James R.**

James R. Dawson  
b. 1852  
d. 1923

m.

(prob) **Alice P.**

b. 1851  
d. 1931

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

*---children of James R. Dawson & Alice P.*

• (prob) **Irene Haaren Dawson**, b. 1880; d. 1926; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 89

**Dawson, John**

John Dawson  
son of

m. 30 Nov 1833  
Clarkstown Ref Ch, by  
Rev. Alexander Warner

**Catharine Van Nordstrand**

dau. of

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

**Dawson, Samuel** (Samuel Dawson, Sr.)

Samuel Dawson  
son of

m.

**Jane Brower**

dau. of David Brower &  
Sophia Demarest

b.  
bp.  
d. 17 March 1882 age 88.10.5

b. 3 Feb 1798  
bp. 1 Apr 1798 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 11 April 1883

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Hackensack Ref Chyd; Old Church on the Green), p. 88

**Day** See also Dee (black and mulatto family)  
See also separate file: Dey (white family)

**Dayton, William G.**

William G. Dayton  
b. about 1806  
d. 17 Aug 1850, age 44

m.

**Cornelia**

b.  
d. 16 Oct 1872

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 36

**Dean, Dien** See separate file: Dean

**de Angola** See: d'Angola; Bastiaensze; Manuel(s)

**Dearman** See Dierman

**DeBacker, Claes Jansen** See: Kust, Claes Jansen (aka Claes de Backer)

**DeBaun** See separate file: DeBaun

**DeBevoise** See separate file: DeBevoise

**De Bon, Jan** (m. before Aug 1657 Gertruijt Barents) See: Hibon, Jan

**De Bonrepos, David** (Rev.)

David De Bonrepos  
son of

m.

**Martha Billiou**

(widow of **Thomas Stillwell**)

dau. of Pierre Billiou & Francoise Du Bois  
bp. 8 Feb 1652 Leyden  
d. 1735 New Rochelle, NY

Rev. David De Bonrepos was a refugee minister from St. Christopher in the Antilles. He was minister to the French congregation in Boston, and later, on Staten Island.

In his will, he wrote: ...June 16, 1733. I, David De Bonrepos, Minister of the Holy Gospel, in the County of Richmond. I leave to my wife Martha for her dower, £50, and £3 in addition and two negro women which are at Jacob Bilyeas, and she shall have the interest on all my lands. And as for my other negro wench named "Jude" and her child "Elisah," I give the child to my wife, and the mother to my heir. Also my wife is to have all household goods except a Tankard and Silver Cup. I leave to Mr. John Lafort, of New York, £40. To Blanche De Bonrepos, wife of Henry Chaden, of New Rochelle, £30. To Anna Pamer (Palmer) and Hester Le Count, my nieces, £10 each. To the three youngest sons of Alexander De Bonrepos, £10 each (names not given). I leave my silver tankard and silver cup and all the rest of my estate to David De Bonrepos son of Alexander De Bonrepos. My negro woman "Sans" is to be maintained out of my estate. I appoint Barent Martlings, Paul Michaux and Nicholas Stillwell, "Grandson to my wife," executors. Witnesses, Charles Taylor, Jacob Billan, Solomon Maclean. Proved before Walter Dongan, Esq., May 6, 1734.

In her will she wrote: I, Martha De Bonrepos, of Staten Island, widow, being very sick. All my estate is to be sold by my executors, except two beds, two brass kettles, a negro girl and an old negro wench. I leave to my daughter Rachel, my negro wench, and large brass kettle, and I leave to her daughter Martha, my negro girl, and to her daughter Mary my best bed and brass kettle. I leave to my son-in-law, Jacobus Billve, all that he owes me, and a silver cup of £5 value. And a cup of same value, to my children, Martha Brittain, William Brittain, and to Nicholas Brittain's daughter Martha, and to Jacobus Billve's daughter Martha, and to Peter Le Count's daughter Martha. All the rest of my estate to my children Francis Brittain, Annie Billve, Rachel Brittain, and to Thomas Stillwell's three children, Nicholas, Jane, Musho (?), and to Mary Hoffer's two eldest daughters, Mary Jurne and Elizabeth Jurne. I make John Le Count and Richard Stillwell executors. March 3, 1734/5. Witnesses, William Richman, Sarah Ramah, Ebenezer Salter. Proved, October 23, 1736.<sup>2</sup>

In her will, dated 3 March 1735, probated 23 Oct 1736, she mentioned ...all the rest of my estate to my children Francis Brittain, Annie Billve, Rachel Brittain, and to Thomas Stillwell's three children, Nicholas, Jane, Musho [Here the editor interjects that instead of "Jane, Musho" the text \*should read\* "Anne Michaud", daughter of Thomas Stillwell] and to Mary Hoffer's [Hopper's] two eldest daughters, Mary Jurne and Elizabeth Jurne. I make John Le Count and Richard Stillwell executors...<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

- [1] Information online Jan 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Dorothy Koenig <dkenig@library.berkeley.edu> citing Charlotte Megill Hix's abstracts of "Wills and Letters of Administration, Richmond County, New York, 1670-1800". [Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1993], p. 51;
- [2] Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of New York Wills Vol I 1665-1707, page 404 (will of Thomas Stillwell); Ibid, Vol III 1730-1744, page 213 (will of Martha De Bonrepos); Ibid Vol II 1708-1728, page 77 (estate of Thomas Stillwell);
- [3] Reaman, Gearge Elmore, *The Trail of the Huguenots*, 1963, 1993;1963. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1966, p. 114; Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, p. 147 (will of David de Bonrepos)

**De Bonrepos, David**

David De Bonrepos

m.

**Mary**

In his will, dated 3 March 1747/8, Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co., NJ, David De Bonrepos, cordwainer; mentioned sons--David, John and Alexander. Other children, but names not mentioned. Real estate in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. Executors--wife Mary, Daniel Moore and William Moore. Witnesses--Samuel Connet, Hester Rogers, Samuel Terron, schoolmaster. Proved April 5, 1748. 1748, May 18. Adm'x, Mary De Bonrepos. William Moor, fellow bondsman. Witness--Hester Rogers. 1748, July 22. Inventory, £435.05; made by John Lambert, Samuel Hinds.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 138 (will of David De Bonrepos)

**De Bonrepos, Elie**

Elie De Bonrepos

m.

**Esther Angevine**

b. 1652 France

b. 1663 Westchester Co., NY

d. 1719 New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY

d.

They were listed in the 1698 census for New Rochelle: alie bonrepos, ag 46; eastear bonrepos, is wiff, ag 35; alie bonrepos, ag 13; alecander bonrepos, ag 11; margreat bonrepos, ag 15; estear bonrepos, ag 05; blansh bonrepos, ag 03; marian bonrepos, ag 01.

In his will, he wrote: 3d of April, 1719, I, Elie De Bonrepos, dwelling in New Rochelle, in Westchester, being sick and very feeble in my body. I order and direct that my eldest son, Elie De Bonrepos, shall have 5 shillings for his birthright. I direct that my daughter, Esther, shall be paid the "sum of 25 pieces of money current in this Province," besides her equal share with the rest, in consideration of the good and amiable services she has rendered to me. And besides what goods I have here, I have some rights and goods in Holland, in the city of Flushing, and I recommend my children to use due diligence to collect the same, concerning which I have had some correspondence with Mr. Jacob Cotteau. And I leave all my estate to my children with my blessing. My daughter, Esther, is to remain in possession of my house, and see that all things are done in accor-

dance with this will. Witnesses, Anthony Lisenard, Amman Guion, Joseph Le Conte. Proved before Colonel Caleb Heathcote, at Court of Common Pleas, in Westchester, May 12, 1719.

---children of Elie De Bonrepos & Esther Angevine:

- **Margaret Bonrepos**, b. about 1683
- **Elie De Bonrepos**, b. about 1685
- **Alexander Bonrepos**, b. about 1687
- **Esther De Bonrepos**, b. about 1693
- **Blanche Bonrepos**, b. about 1695
- **Marian Bonrepos**, b. about 1697
- **Anne-Marguerite De Bonrepos**, b. about 1688 Westchester Co., NY; m. 1705 Westchester Co., NY, **Obadiah Palmer**, son of Samuel Palmer & Mary Drake.

---Sources: Pedigree posted online at Ancestry.com; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893)(will of Elie De Bonrepos); Randolph, Howard S. F., transcriber, "The Census of 1698 for Mamaroneck, Morrisania, and New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 2), p. 106

**DEBOOG, DEBOW** See separate file: DeBoog, DeBow

**De Britto, Sebastiaen**

Sebastiaen de Britto  
b. St. Domingo

m.

(banns 28 Oct 1746  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Isabel Kisana**

b. Angola  
bp.

Sebastiaen de Britto was from St. Domingo, and was Captain of the Negroes in New Amsterdam in 1644-45.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Sebastiaen de Britto & Isabel Kisana:

- **Frans Bastiaens d'Angola**, m. (1) by 1667, **Barbara Manuels**; m. (2) 1691 NYC Ref Ch, **Anna Maria Van Curacao**

---Sources:

[1] Hoffman, Henry B., "Researching African-American Families in New Netherland and Colonial New York and New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 136, No. 2, April 2005, p. 90;

*Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**DEBRUYN** See Brown

**DeCamp, DeKamp**

**DeCamp, Aaron**

Aaron DeCamp  
d. before 20 Nov 1839

m.

**Mary**

d.

Aaron D. Camp of Haverstraw, in his will dated Jul. 18, 1838, probated Nov. 20, 1839. mentioned Wife, Mary; Sons, John M. and Job; Aaron, William, Susan and Job - children of my daughter Nancy, wife of Richard Orsborn; Abigail Brown - wife of David Brown of Somerstown, Westchester Co., N.Y. Executors: John M. D. Camp and Job, D. Camp.

---children of Aaron DeCamp & Mary

- **John M. DeCamp**
- **Job DeCamp**
- **Nancy DeCamp**, m. **Richard Osborne**

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 479, will of Aaron D. Camp)

**De Camp, Gideon** (Aegidius; Van Camp)

Gideon De Camp  
son of Laurens Jansen De Camp &  
Elsie de Mandeville

m.

**Hendrikje Ellis**

dau. of Gerret Bastiaenszen (Ellisen) &  
Tryntje Thys Flierboom

---children of Gideon/Aegidius de Camp & Hendrickje Gerretse Ellis:

- **Laurens de Camp**, bp. 7 June 1719 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Laurens de Camp, Aaltje Mandevil)
- **Bastiaan de Camp**, bp. 30 Aug 1724 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Zeger Gerritsen, Jannetje Faas)
- **Gideon de Camp**, bp. 15 Oct 1727 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Cornelis Egmont, Elsje de Camp)

---Sources: *Staten Island Church Records*, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909; Barth, Barbara A., "Those Easy-Going Van Woggelums Again," in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1999, p. 99

**De Camp, Hendrik**

Hendrik De Camp  
son of Laurens Jansen De Camp &  
Elsie de Mandeville  
b. New Utrecht

m. 17 April 1704  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 30 March 1704  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Maria La Mes** (de Lamar)

dau. of  
b. the Bowery, NYC

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage they were: Hendrik de Kamp, j.m. V. N: Utrecht, wonende op Staten ylandt, met Maria de Lamars, j.d. Van de Bowery.

---children of Gideon de Camp & Maria

- **Louwrens de Camp**, bp. 18 Feb 1705 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Davidt Mandeviel, Marrisje s.h. vrou)
- **David de Camp**, bp. 2 Aug 1719 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Bastiaan Elles, Hendrikje Elles)
- **Gideon de Camp**, bp. 21 May 1721 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Jacob Bakker, Catharyna Vlierboom)
- **Christoffel Hendriksz de Camp**, bp. 13 Feb 1726 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island (wit: Laurens de Camp, Loca Patris, Cornelis Egmont, Christyntyje de Camp)

---Sources: Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### De Campe, John

John De Campe  
son of Laurens Janszen De Camp &  
Aaltje/Elsje Jillis de Mandeville  
bp. 2 Feb 1679 Flatbush Ref Ch

m.

**Mary**  
dau. of

bp.

The "1706" Staten Island Census. As shown by George E. McCracken in TAG 36:67-68, the most likely date is 1708 or 1709. This census is printed in Stillwell's Historical Miscellany vol. I, pp. 150 to 156. There are separate columns for men, women, boys, and girls. But because there are not equal numbers of each, the families are staggered. One can draw wavy lines across trying to group families. Such an attempt (see p. 151) shows John de Campe (age 30, which jibes with his bap. in 1679 and a census date of 1709), wife Mary, son John, and daughters Mary, Altie, Martha (shown twice), and Sarah.<sup>1</sup>

---children of John DeCamp & Mary

- **John DeCamp**
- **Mary DeCamp**
- **Altie DeCamp**
- **Martha DeCamp**
- **Sarah DeCamp**

---Sources:

[1] Information online, Dutch-Colonies List, Aug 2005, from Howard Swain <hswain@ix.netcom.com>;

### DeCamp, John

John DeCamp

m.

John DeCamp came to America from Berlin, Germany. He lived between Jersey City and Newark, NJ.

---children of John DeCamp

- **Matthew James DeCamp**, m. **Johanna Decker**.

---Sources: Information 4 March 1997 from Richard Peterson, 290 S. Middletown Rd., Pearl River, NY 10965-3023

### DeCamp, Job

Job DeCamp

m.

d. before 12 Feb 1842

**Julie Ann**

d.

Job D. Camp of Haverstraw township, in his will dated Nov. 29, 1841, probated Feb. 12, 1842. mentioned Wife, JulyAnn; "My children" mentioned but not named. Executors: George S. Allison and Wife, July Ann.

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 513, will of Job D. Camp)

### DeCamp, Joseph

Joseph DeCamp  
son of

m. 1 July 1826  
(*New York Mirror*,  
8 July 1826) by  
Stephen Bales, Esq.

**Rebecca Snethen**  
dau. of John Snethen (of NYC) &

b.

b.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

### DeCamp, Laurens Jansen

Laurens Jansen DeCamp  
son of

m. 1676

**Aaltje/Elsie Jillis de Mandeville**  
dau. of Giles/Jillis (de) Mandeville &  
Elsje Hendricks  
b. about 1652 Voorthuizen  
d. after 1687

b. about 1645 Picardy or Normany  
d.

He came to New Utrecht in 1664 from Holland. He took the oath of allegiance at New Utrecht in 1687. He was the local pastor of the Staten Island Church in 1719.

Lauren de Camp, Loco Past. [local pastor], Nicolaas Bakkers, and Catharina Vlierboom witnessed the baptism 7 May 1719 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island, of Johannes, son of Charles Ellens and Marytje de Camp.

---children of Laurens Jansen De Camp & Elsie de Mandeville:

- (prob) **Johannes Laurens**, bp. June 1677 ("Whitsuntide" = June 3-6, 1677) Brooklyn Ref Ch (parents: Laurens Jansz);

apparently d.y.

- **Johannes Laurens [DeCamp]**, bp. 2 Feb 1679 at Amersfoort, Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Trijntje Gillis); m. about 1701 **Mary Prall**, dau. of Arendt Jansen Prall & Marie Billiou. His will was proved in Essex County on May 28, 1766.
  - **Stijntje Laurens [DeCamp]**, bp. 16 Jan 1681 at Amersfoort, Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Gillis de Manderville & H. Elsje de Manderville)
  - **Hendrick Laurens DeCamp**, b. New Utrecht, NY; m. 17 April 1704 NYC Ref Ch, **Maria De Lamars**. He moved to Staten Island.
  - **Aegidius/Gideon Laurens de Camp/Van Camp**, m. **Hendrickje Gerrets Ellis**, dau. of Gerret Bastiaenszen (Ellisen) & Tryntje Thys Flierboom
  - **Wericke Laurens [DeCamp]**, bp. 5 June 1687 Flatbush Ref Ch
  - **Elsje de Camp**, m. **Cornelis Segers Egmont**
- Sources: Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998; Information online Feb 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Arlene J. Sarver" <arlinesarver@worldnet.att.net>; *Staten Island Church Records*, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909; Barth, Barbara A., "Those Easy-Going Van Woggelums Again," in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1999, p. 99

**DeCamp, Sidney**

Sidney DeCamp m. **Lena James**  
 son of Matthew James DeCamp & dau. of  
 Johanna Decker

---children of Sidney DeCamp & Lena James:

- **Matthew DeCamp**, b. 9 Oct 1867; never married.

---Sources: Information 4 March 1997 from Richard Peterson, 290 S. Middletown Rd., Pearl River, NY 10965-3023

**De Caper, Jan** See Wanshaer, Jan

**DECKER** See separate file: Decker

**DECLARK/DEKLERCK/CLARK** See separate file: DeClark/Clark

**DE CLEYN, DE CLEINE** See De Kleyn

**De Commer, Jacob**

Jacon de Commer m. **Tryntje Huyberts**

---children of Jacob de Commer & Tryntie Huyberts:

- **Elisabeth de Commer**, bp. 5 Oct 1664 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Joosten, en syn huysvr)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**DE CONGO** See: Congo

**De Crocker, Abraham** (De Kraker; DeKrecker)

Abraham De Crocker	m. 19 Nov 1885	<b>Hannah Margaret Hopper</b>
son of Isaiah De Crocker & Marie (DeSoue?)	Franklin Township	dau. of Henry A. Hopper & Eliza Anna Van Winkle
b. 20 Nov 1861 USA	(m. by Rev. W. E. Bogardus of Ponds Ref Ch	b. 26 May 1864
d. 20 March 1919	Oakland, NJ	d. 1947

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

In the marriage record she was of Oakland and he was of Wyckoff, a farmer. His parents had been born in Holland.

"Margaret, wife of Abraham D. Crocker" was bap. as an adult on 24 Mar 1894 Wyckoff Ref Ch. Her husband was bp. as an adult 2 April 1909 Wyckoff Ref Ch.

Her name is not inscribed on the De Crocker-Hopper monument, but she is prob. bur. at Wyckoff Ref Chyd. with her husb. and parents.

---children of Abraham De Crocker & Hannah Margaret Hopper:

- **Henry De Crocker**, b. 27 June 1889; d. 15 Feb 1890, age 7m, 19d; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **May De Crocker** (Mae), b. 13 Nov 1893; bp. 24 March 1894 Wyckoff Ref Ch; d. 27 Aug 1977; m. 20 April 1921, **Frederick C. Seitz**. One dau. m. William Gordon.
- (poss) **Ina De Crocker**, b. 1894; d. 1942; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **Edith De Crocker**, b. 16 Oct 1897; bp. 25 June 1898 Wyckoff Ref Ch; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.

---Sources: Information 22 Feb 1997 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church* (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 62, 115

**DeCrocker, James** (James D. Croker in m. record)

James DeCrocker m. 5 Jan 1878 **Leonora Smith**

son of Preakness Ref Ch dau. of  
b. 28 Jan 1854 b. 11 Jan 1858  
d. 15 Jan 1897 d. 6 Sep 1880  
buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, NJ buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, NJ  
According to the Preakness Ref Ch record of their marriage, he was of Sicomac, NJ.  
---Sources: Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p. 276, 302

**DeCrocker, James**

James DeCrocker m. **Anna Augusta Bauer**  
---*children of James De Crocker & Anna Augusta Bauer:*

• **Anna Mildred De Crocker**, b. 15 June 1913; bp. 26 Oct 1913 Wyckoff Ref Ch  
---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 69

**De Crocker, John** (DeCrocker)

John De Crocker m. **Catharine Noland**  
son of (prob) Jozias De Crocker & dau. of  
Mary De Hulle  
b. 1849 b. (prob) 1853  
d. 1911 d. (prob) 1895  
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

---*children of John DeCrocker & Catharine Noland:*

• **James De Crocker**, b. 18 Nov 1875; bp. 11 June 1876 Wyckoff Ref Ch  
---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 47, 100

**DeCrocker, John**

John DeCrocker m. 5 June 1907 **Hattie Elizabeth Masker**  
son of Wyckoff Ref Ch dau. of

According to the church marriage record, he was of Wyckoff and she was of Goffle Hill.  
---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 28

**De Crocker, Jozias**

Jozias De Crocker m. **Mary De Hulle**  
b. 16 Oct 1823 b. 1829  
d. 16 Sep 1879 d. 1909  
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

---*children of Jozias De Crocker & Mary De Hulle:*

• **John De Crocker**, b. 1849; d. 1911; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ  
• **Mary De Crocker**, b. 10 Nov 1863; d. 13 Jan 1876; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.  
---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 100

**Unplaced DeCrocker Women:**

**Maggie DeCrocker**, m. 20 Oct 1909 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Walter Masker**.  
**Maryan Catherine De Crocker** (Marion; Mary Ann), m. **Hiram Muys**. They had a child, Alberta Catherine, bp. 27 March 1910 Wyckoff Ref Ch

**DEDERER** See also: Dater

**Dederer, Christian** (Tetterer; Deter) See **Dater**, Christian

**Dederer, Christian**

Christian Dederer m. **Jane Ryley**

---*children of Christian Dederer & Jane Ryley:*

• **William Ryley Dederer**, b. 12 Dec 1811; bp. 13 Feb 1812 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Christian Dederer & Jane Ryley)  
• **Seche Ann Dederer**, b. 16 June 1814; bp. 4 Aug 1814 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Christian Dederer & Jane Ryley)  
• **Maria Louisa Dederer**, b. 17 Oct 1816; bp. 17 Jan 1817 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Christian Dederer & Jane Ryley)  
• **Harvey Dederer**, b. 24 April 1819; bp. 25 June 1819 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: Christian Dederer & Jane Ryley)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Dederer, David** (Deter)

David Dederer  
son of Christian Dederer &  
Elisabeth Viele

m.

**Betsey Van Winkle**  
dau. of

b. 30 June 1773  
bp. 25 July 1773 Hackensack Ref Ch

b.  
bp.

---*children of David Dederer & Betsey Van Winkle:*

- **Sarah Margaret Dederer**, b. 10 Jan 1815 Rockland Lake, NY; d. 20 Jan 1866 Berlin, WI; m. 23 Sep 1835, **Jacob Roome De Riemer**, son of Samuel Babbington De Riemer & Hester Anthony.

---Sources: De Riemer, W. E., "The De Riemer Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1905 (Vol. 36, No. 1), p. 13

**Dederer, Isaac Mead**

Isaac M. Dederer  
son of Joseph Dederer &  
Susannah Anthony

m. 21 Sep 1830

**Anna Eliza Blauvelt**  
dau. of

b. 13 Aug 1809  
d. 11 Oct 1888, ae 79  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

b. 1812  
d. 10 Feb 1894, ae 82  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---*children of Isaac Mead Dederer & Anna Eliza Blauvelt:*

- **Anna Margaret Dederer**, d. 8 Nov 1904; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY
- **Susan Anthony Dederer**, b. 19 May 1836; bp. 3 July 1836 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. 3 June 1857, **Henry L. Couch**
- **Eliza Ellen Dederer**, b. 4 July 1838; bp. 12 Aug 1838 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. Feb 1869, **Abraham C. Paul**
- **Emily Dederer**, b. 19 Nov 1840; d. Oct 1844.
- **Cornelia Dederer**, m. 19 April 1871, **William H. Reynolds**
- **Charles H. Dederer**
- **Julia Dederer**

---Sources: Krell, Peter, *So That All May Be Remembered*, Vol. I Clarkstown, Rockland County [NY], published 1989 by Clarkstown Bicentennial Commission (Oak Hill Cemetery, Clarkstown, NY), p. 196; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Warner, Peter Roome, *Descendants of Peter Willemsse Roome*, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 245; Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 100 (online at HeritageQuest)

**Dederer, Joseph**

Joseph Dederer  
son of Christian Deder[er] &  
Elizabeth Viel

m. 18 Feb 1800  
NYC Ref Ch

**Susannah Anthony**  
dau. of Nicholas Anthony &  
(1) Susannah Roome

b. 11 May 1767  
bp. 8 July 1767 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 21 July 1831, ae 64.2.9  
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

b. 21 Sep 1775  
bp.  
d. 24 Oct 1840  
buried

Joseph Dederer of Clarkstown [Rockland Co., NY], in his will dated Oct. 2, 1828, probated Oct. 5, 1831 (rec. NYC) -- Mentioned Wife, Susan; Sons, Nicholas Anthony, Isaac Mead and Charles; Daus., Eliza and Susan, Wife's father, Nicholas N. Anthony, deceased, Executors: Sons, Nicholas A. and Isaac M., Wife, Susan, Cornelius I. Blauvelt, Jacob Anthony, Theophilus Anthony and Peter Stagg.

---*children of Joseph Dederer & Susannah Anthony:*

- **Anthony Dederer**, b. 1 Feb 1801; d. unmarried.
- **Eliza Dederer**, b. 28 Jan 1803; d. 30 Aug 1835; m. 10 June 1829, **Alpheus Gustin**
- **Joseph Dederer Jr.**, b. 4 Sep 1805; d. 8 July 1818, age 12.8.4; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Clarkstown, NY.
- **Nicholas Anthony Dederer**, b. 31 July 1807; m. 27 May 1830, **Eliza Townsend**
- **Isaac Mead Dederer**, b. 13 Aug 1809; m. **Ann E. Blauvelt**
- **William Dederer**, b. 2 Sep 1811; d. unmarried.
- **Charles Dederer**, b. 11 Oct 1813; d. unmarried.
- **Susan Dederer**, b. 11 Nov 1815; d. 28 May 1879; m. 10 Nov 1835, **David Thompson**.
- **Hamilton Dederer**, b. 27 March 1818; d. 19 May 1824, age 6.1.22; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Clarkstown, NY.

---Sources: Dows, Marjorie & Virginia Moscrip, *Index of Wills, Rockland Co., NY, 1786-1845* (Oct 1973 for Genealogy Round Table, Rochester, NY) from Gertrude Barber's Rockland Co. Wills copied from original records in NYC; Krell, Peter, *So That All May Be Remembered*, Vol. I Clarkstown, Rockland County [NY], published 1989 by Clarkstown Bicentennial Commission (Oak Hill Cemetery, Clarkstown, NY), p. 196; Warner, Peter Roome, *Descendants of Peter Willemsse Roome*, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 243; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY*, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 367, will of Joseph Dederer); Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 100 (online at HeritageQuest)

**de Drayer** = Turner

See: Blom, Frederick Aentse

See: Van Buskirk, Laurens Andriessen

**Dee** See separate file: Dee/Day

This spelling, and also "Day," seems most often found in connection with a black, or mulatto, family living in Bergen Co. See also separate file, Dey, for the white family of this surname (also found spelled Day and Dye).

**Deets, Deeths, Dietz, etc.**

**Deeths, Garret**

Garret Deeths	m.	<b>Elizabeth</b>
b. about 1814		b. about 1822

Garret Deeths, 36, farmer, and Elizabeth, 28, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Adrian Deeths, 3; and James Tools?, 14.

Garret Deeths, 45, laborer, and Elizabeth, 38, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Adrian, 14; and Washington, 2.

*---children of Garret Deeths & Elizabeth*

- **Adrian Deeths**, b. about 1847
- **Washington Deeths**, b. about 1858

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken Aug 1850, dwelling 279, family 401; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken August 1860, dwelling 1022, family 69

**Deets, George**

George Deets	m.	<b>Mehitable</b>
b. about 1819 NJ		b. about 1813? NJ

George Deets, 51, farmer, and Mehitable, 57, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: George W., 23; Sophia, 20; Hatty, 16; and Nelly, 13.

*---children of George Deets & Mehitable*

- **George W. Deets**, b. about 1847
- **Sophia Deets**, b. about 1850
- **Hatty Deets**, b. about 1854
- **Nelly Deets**, b. about 1857

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., taken July 1870, p. 28

**Deeths, Henry**

Henry Deeths	m.	<b>Maria</b>
b. about 1821		b. about 1823

Henry Deeths, 29, carpenter, and Mariah, 27, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Daniel M., 4; Ann, 2; and Sarah A. Ryker, 33. Listed living in the same dwelling, but a separate family were: Garret [D.?] DeBaun, 23, mason; Elizabeth, 21; and John, 5/12.

*---children of Henry Deeths & Maria*

- **Daniel M. Deeths**, b. about 1846
- **Ann Deeths**, b. about 1848

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken August 1850, dwelling 135, families 201 and 202

**Deets, John (Deeths)**

John Deets	m. 14 Feb 1796	<b>Goudere Vreeland (Gouda)</b>
son of	Acquackanok Ref Ch	dau. of
	(banns: 23 Jan 1796	
b. New York	Acquackanok Ref Ch)	b. Acquackanok

*---children of John Deets & Goudere Vreeland:*

- **John George Deeths**, b. 16 Jan 1797; bp. 26 Feb 1797 Acquackanok (no wit)
- **Martinus Easterly Deets**, b. 25 Nov 1798; bp. 20 Jan 1799 Acquackanok Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Nicholas Deeths**, b. 23 June, bp. 21 July 1805 Totowa (wit: De Vader en Moder)
- **Marten Easterly Deeths** (Martin E.), bp. 17 July 1808 Totowa (wit: De Vader en Moder); d. 1886; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ,

---Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanok*, 1977 (reprinted 1992), Totowa Reformed Church Baptisms; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944

**Deeths, John**

John Deeths	m. 2 Oct 1813	<b>Claasje Gerritse</b>
son of	Acquackanok Ref Ch	dau. of

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanok*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)



**Teath, John**

John Teath  
son of

m. 16 Jan 1819  
Horseneck (now Fairfield)  
by Rev. John Duryee

**Ellen Brower**  
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 49

**Deeths, Martin Easterly**

Martin E. Deeths  
son of John Deets/Deeths &  
Goudere Vreeland

b. 1808

d. 1886

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

m.

m. (poss 2)

b.

d.

buried

**Maria J.**

b. 1824

d. 1900

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Acquackanonk Township, p. 360 (Ancestry Image 476), Dwelling 375, Family 415 -- Martin E. Deeths, 42, Wood Turner, value property \$500, b. NJ; Maria J., 25, b. NJ; John H., 11, b. NJ; Dayton Deeths, 5/12, b. NJ.

---*children of Martin Easterly Deeths &*

• **John H., Deeths**, b. about 1839

• **Dayton Deeths**, b. about 1850

• (poss) **Margaret Deeths**, b. 1851; d. 1941; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Garret Marinus**

• (poss) **Hendrietta Deeths**, b. 1855; d. 1930; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

• (poss) **Katherine B. Deeths**, b. 1 May 1852; d. 30 May 1883; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 34

**Deeths, Washington G.**

Washington G. Deeths

m.

**Charlotte Newell Stagg**

According to Wyckoff Ref Ch baptismal records, they lived at Paterson.

---*children of Washington G. Deeths & Charlotte N. Stagg:*

• **Viola Deeths**, b. 2 Sep 1884; bp. 18 Oct 1885 Wyckoff Ref Ch

• **Herbert T. Deeths**, b. 12 Oct 1896; bp. 16 Oct 1887 Wyckoff Ref Ch

• **Garret Atwater Deeth**, b. 10 April 1889; bp. Wyckoff Ref Ch (no date)

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 55

**De Fenne, Francois** [can this name actually be DuChene?]

Francois de Fenne  
son of

m. 9 Oct 1695  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns 6 Sep 1695  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Anna Margrita Blank** (Anna Marguerite)  
dau. of (poss) Jeurian Blanck Jr. &  
Hester Paulus Vanderbeek  
b. NYC

b. Leyden

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Francois de Fenne, j.m. Van Leyden, en Anna Margareta Blanck, j.d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende tot N. Yorck.

---*children of Francois de Fenne & Anna Margrita Blank:*

• **Ester de Fenne**, bp. 5 July 1699 NYC French Ch (wit: Barne van Tellebourg, Ester Blan)

• **Catharina du Fenne**, bp. 5 Jan 1701 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jurian Blank, Claesje Blank, s: suster)

• **Susanna de Fenne**, bp. 20 Sep 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaas Blank, Catharina Boon); apparently d.y.

• **Fransois De Fenne**, bp. 25 July 1705 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Casparus Blank, Maria Farman)

• **Susanna Dufenne**, bp. 11 April 1708 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Harme Bensen, Aeltje [Bickers], s.h.vrou); m. (prob) **John White**

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard], from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**DeForeest/DeForest** See separate file: DeForest

**DeFries/DeFrees** See separate file: DeVries

**DeGarmo** See separate file: DeGarmo

**DeGeyn, Anthony**

Anthony DeGeyn

m.

**Margariet Bonno**

*---children of Anthony de Geyn & Margariet Bonno:*

• **Pieter de Geyn**, bp. 2 May 1660 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gemina Morjou)

*---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)*

**DeGraaf, De Groof** See separate file: DeGraaf, DeGroof

**DeGraw** See separate file: DeGraw

**DeGroot** See separate file: DeGroot

**De Haes, Andries Pieterszen**

Andries Pieterszen de Haes

m.

**Catharina Hagedoorn**

*---children of Andries Pieterszen de Haes & Catharina Hagedoorn:*

• **Pieter Andrieszen de Haes**, bp. 7 July 1652 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Wolfortszen, Maria Lubberts)(no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Sophia Andries de Haes**, bp. 24 May 1654 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham de Lanoy, Jacob Visch, Cornelia de Pey(s)ter) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Catalyntie Andries de Haes**, bp. 29 Aug 1655 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes dePyster, Mr. Gysbert Van Inbroeck, Sara de Forest); prob. d.y.

• **Catharina Andries de Haes**, bp. 24 June 1657 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Tonneman, Marie de Lanoy)

• **Marritje Andries de Haes**, bp. 1 Aug 1659 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isac de Foreest, en Syn huysvr.)

• **Johannes Andrieszen de Haes**, bp. 24 Oct 1660 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac de Foreest, Elisabeth Van der lip horst)

*---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)*

**De Haas, Gabriel** (de Haes)

Gabriel De Haas

m.

**Christina Steentiens** (Steentjens)

Christina Steentiens m. (2) 23 Nov 1663 NYC Ref Ch, **Guillaume De Honeur**.

*---children of Gabriel de Haes & Christina Steentiens:*

• **Arnoldus de Haes**, bp. 4 Dec 1658 NYC Ref Ch (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Geertruyd de Haes**, bp. 13 June 1660 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicasius de Sille, Margariet Hardenbroeck); m. (prob) before 1683 **Jan Kruck** (John Croke).

*---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)*

**De Haes, Jacob Gerritsz** (Garrison)

Jacob Gerritsz de Haes

m. about 1672

**Christina Cresson** (Creison)

son of Gerrit Jansen Van Oldenburg &

Clara Matthys

(widow of **Jean Letelier**)

dau. of Pierre Cresson & Rachel Clauss

b.

b. Sluis

bp. 14 Oct 1646 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

d. 1708-9

d.

He moved from New Utrecht to Staten Island before 1676.

About 1691 they move to the Cedar Creek Branch on land surveyed originally for Thomas Budd in southern [Salem/ Cumberland Co.] New Jersey.

On 19 September 1709, Jacob Garrison's will was proved at Burlington, NJ. (Source: Phyllis J. Miller. 'The Garrison-Gerritsen Descendants of Gerrit Jansen Van Oldenburg Alias Gerrit De Mof' in the *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. 124, No. 1 (January 1993), p. 7. His will names 6 sons.

*---children of Jacob Gerritsz de Haes & Christina Cresson:*

• **Jacob Jacobsz de Haes** (Garrison), bp. 24 July 1678 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacques Creison, Maria Reinards)

*---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)*

**De Haes, Roelof Jansen**

Roelof Jansen de Haes

m.

**Gertruyd Jacobs**

son of

(banns 19 April 1643

(widow of **Gerrit Janszen [Van Vorst?]**)

NYC Ref Ch)

dau. of

b. about 1623 Norway

b.

d. before July 1656

d.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns, they were: Roelof Janszen, j.m. Uyt Noordwegen, en Gertruyd Jacobs, Van Emmenes, Wede. Van Gerrt. Janszen.

On 6 July 1643, Roelof Jansen Haes was granted a lot on the south end of the valley (of the West India Company), north-east of the fort, Over the next few years he acquired more lots on Manhattan.

On 3 Nov 1643, he and Pieter Kock, a Dane, made a declaration that the colony of Achter Col had been destroyed by Indians. On 11 April 1647 Gov. Stuyvesant appointed Haes Receiver-General of excises.

In July 1656, Gertruyd Jacobs, widow of the late Mr. Roeloff de Haes, and **Jacob Crabbe**, a native of Amsterdam, gave notice that they desired to enter into matrimony.

According to Scharf, Thomas J., History of Delaware, 1609-1888. Volume Two, Ch. XLIII: "On August 5, 1656, the widow of Roeloff de Haes was "authorized to enter legally into matrimony" with Jacob Crabbe, of Brickmaker's Point [New Castle Delaware]. She had three children, Joannes de Haes, 10 years; Marrietze, 9 years; and Annetze, 3 years." [this permission to wed Jacob Crabbe is also in Penna Archives]

Before 13 September 1656, Roeloff DeHaes had been granted a lot in Ft Casimir (later New Castle, Delaware). The "widow of Roeloff de Haes" was also granted land there, 28 October 1656 "...House and Garden, situate on the South River of New Netherlands near Fort Casamier, being the first row on the North of the Common road, and adjoining S(outh) by Claes Petersen [etc]" [Original Land Titles in Delaware Commonly Known as the Duke of York Record, pub. 1903, Delaware General Assembly]

*---children of Roelof Jansen de Haes & Gertruyd Jacobs:*

- **Johannes Roelofszen [de Haes]**, bp. 4 Dec 1644 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlant, Sara Roelofs, huysvr. van Mr. Hans Kierstede)
- **Maryken Roelofs [de Haes]**, bp. 13 May 1646 NYC Ref Ch (wit: de Hr. Willem Kieft, gouvneur, Anneken Loockermans)
- **Arnoldus Roelofszen de Haes**, bp. 14 March 1649 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Marten Jacobszen, Marie Gerardt); prob. d.y.
- **Annitje de Haes**, b. about 1653

*---Sources: Evjen, John O., Scandinavian Immigrants in New York 1630-1674, Minneapolis 1916, reprinted 1996 by Clearfield Co., p. 61; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books*

### Unplaced De Haes Women:

**Magdaleentje de Haes** (Mary Magdalene), m. before Dec 1684, **Johannes Schenck**  
**Margarita de Haes**, m. before 1656 **Alexander d'Hinjasa**

### **d'Hariette, Benjamin**

Benjamin d'Hariette  
d. before Nov 1686

m.

**Suzanne Papin**  
d.

Suzanne Papin m. (2) 2 Nov 1686 French Church, London, England, **Elie Boudinot**. Elie Boudinot, in his will dated 14 Nov 1700, mentioned Benjamin and Suzanne d'Harriette, children of his wife's first marriage.

*---children of Benjamin d'Hariette &*

- **Benjamin d'Hariette**, m. 7 Sep 1699 NYC Ref Ch, **Anna Oudtman**, dau. of Johannes Oudtman & Femmetje Cock
- **Suzanne d'Hariette**, b. Rochelle, France; d. Oct 1692 recorded NYC French Ch; m. April? 1691 NYC French Ch, **Pierre Bellin** (Belin)

*---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, pages 346 & 347 (will of Elie Boudinot)*

### **D'Hariette, Benjamin** (Doriette; aka Benjamin Herring??)

Benjamin D'Hariette  
son of Benjamin d'Harriette &  
Suzanne Papin  
d. before 15 May 1741

m. 7 Sep 1699  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns: 18 Aug 1699)

**Anna Oudtman**  
dau. of Johannes Oudtman &  
Femmetje Cock  
d.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Benjamin d'Harriette, j.m. Van Rachel, Anna Outmans, j.d. Van Amsterdam, beide woonende alhier.

Benjamin D' Hariette uit de France Kerk, joined the NYC Ref Ch 25 May 1731 met attestie. A note in the margin says "1737 Oct. 8 vertrokken met attestie na de Fransche kerk in Zuid Carolina alsook syn h.v. Anna Outmans.<sup>1</sup>

Benjamin Doriette and Ann Ouwtmans, z.h.v., witnessed the baptism 13 April 1735 NYC Ref Ch, of Hendrik, son of Thomas Bayux (Bayeaux) & Sara Cuiler (Cuyler).

Benjamin D'Harriette, Junr., Anna Outman, h.v. van Benjamin D'Harriette, Senior, witnessed the baptism, 23 May 1735 NYC Ref Ch, of D'Harriette Smith, b. 3 Feb 1735, son of Johannes Smith & Esther Riche.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Benjamin D'Harriette, of New York, merchant. "I order my body to be decently buried, in the same manner as my late dear wife was buried, and each of the persons who shall support my Pall to have a gold ring, with a scarf, and a pair of gloves; and the Ministers and Doctors who shall be invited to, and attend my funeral, each to have a gold ring, scarf, and gloves given to them;" "And I hope for and expect a joyful Resurrection at the last day." I leave to Mr. John Groesbeck, for his daughter, Elizabeth, when of age, my negro girl "Virtue," aged 7 years. I also leave to the said Elizabeth Groesbeck, 15 pearls set in gold, and a pair of small silver shoe buckles. I leave to Magdalen Charlton, daughter of Rev. Mr. Richard Charlton, 15 pearls set in gold. I leave to Jeremiah Schuyler, of Albany, for his daughter Magdalen, a negro girl. I leave to Rev. Louis Rou, minister of the French Church in New York, and to Rev. John Joseph Moulinar, French minister at New Rochelle, and to Mr. John Groesbeck and Mr. John Pintard and Gulian Ver Planck, of New York, merchants, and to Mr. Richard Nicholls, Gent., to each œ25, to buy them mourning. I leave to Mr. Richard Charlton and Mr. John Aubayneau and Mr. John Smith, merchants, to each a mourning ring of 24 shillings value, and a crape hat band. I leave all the rest of my personal estate to my only son, Benjamin D'Harriette, now of Charlestown, South Carolina, merchant, But if he be not living then to John D'Harriette Smith, son of said John Smith, Elizabeth Groesbeck, and Magdalen Charlton, except œ100, which I

give to Judith Huss, daughter of Adrian Huss, of New Jersey. "I leave to my son, Benjamin, all that my corner dwelling house and lot in the North Ward of New York, in a certain street commonly called Queen street, upon the north side thereof, which I lately purchased from George Duncan, Michael Duncan, and William Ludlow, To him and his heirs, and in default of heirs, to John D'Harriette Smith," but if he die without heirs then to Elizabeth, Magdalen, Anne, Catharine, John and Mary, children of John Groesbeck. I make my son Benjamin, John Pintard, and Richard Nicholls, executors. Dated April 3, 1741. Witnesses, John Sayre, Dirck Ten Broeck. Proved, May 15, 1741. [NOTE.--The "corner-house and lot on Queen street" is now the north-west corner of Cedar and Nassau streets. Cedar street was the original Queen street, but when Pearl street north of Wall street was called by that name, it took the name of "Little Queen Street," to distinguish it. He purchased this house and lot in 1740. It was then bounded west by a lot of the Lutheran Church, east by the present Nassau street, and north by a lot of Jacobus Van Cortlandt, being 60 feet south and 90 east.--W. S. P.]

---*children of Benjamin D'Harriette & Anna Oudtman:*

- **Johanna d'Harriette**, bp. 12 May 1700 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Outman, Susanna Boudinot, h.v. van Eli Boudinot); apparently d.y.
- **Benjamin d'Harriette**, bp. 26 Oct 1701 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Outman, Femmetje Kok, s.h. vrou)
- **Jean DHarriette**, bp. 28 Feb 1703 NYC French Ch (wit: David Papin, Susanne DHarriette)
- **Johannis Dorjet**, bp. 8 July 1705 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Outman, Judith Outman, s.d.)
- **Anna D'Harrette**, bp. 5 Jan 1707 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Chareles Davall, Magdalena Bodinot)

---Sources:

[1] "Record of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York -- Church Members List" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1929 (Vol. 60, No. 3), p. 279;

*Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, p. 331 (will of Benjamin d'Harriette); *New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802*, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**DeHart** See separate file: DeHart

**de Heest, Pieter Lambertsen**

Pieter Lambertsen de Heest  
son of

m. 16 Sep 1663  
Brooklyn Ref Ch

**Fitje Dircks**  
(widow of **Jan Martijn**)

In the Brooklyn Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Pieter Lambertsen de Heest, from Amsterd[am], to Fitje Dircks, widow of Jan Martijn. Witnesses were Mr. Jeurie Probasko, Heijltie Aertsen, both on the side of the bridegroom.

---*children of Pieter Lambertsen & Fitje Dircks:*

- **Sara Pieters**, bp. 17 Feb 1664 Brooklyn Ref Ch (wit: Adriaen Vincent, Marrisie Lamberts) (parents: Pieter Lambertsen, Fitje Dircks, "[from] Breuckelen")

---Sources: van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983

**de Hinsse, Jacob**

Jacob de Hinsse  
son of  
d. 13 Aug 1671

m. (1)

**Annetje Hendricks**  
dau. of  
d.

m. (2) Feb or March 1671

**Ryckje Van Dyck**  
(widow of **Jan Dareth**)  
dau. of Hendrick Van Dyck &  
Divertje Cornelis Botjagers  
b. about 1636 Utrecht

Jacob de Hinsse d. about 20 weeks after their marriage, leaving a will making Ryckje his heir.

Ryckje Van Dyck m. (3) Dr. **Jacob Staats**.

---Sources: Hoff, Henry B., "Dr. Jacob Staats of Albany and His Two Wives" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 2001 (Vol. 132, No. 2), p. 98

**de Honeur, Boudewijn**

Boudewijn de Honeue  
son of

m. 14 Oct 1728  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch  
(both living at  
Rarethan River, NJ)

**Maria Thomas**  
dau. of

b.

b.

---Sources:

[1] Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, "The De Honeur (D'Honneur or D'Honneur) Family with the Allied Families of Keteltas, Beekman, Strong and Nicoll" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1932 (Vol. 63, No. 2), p. 179;

**De Honeur, Guillaume**

Guillaume De Honeur  
son of

m. 2 Dec 1663  
Brooklyn Ref Ch  
(banns 23 Nov 1663)

**Christina Steentjens**  
(widow of **Gabriel de Haas**)  
dau. of

b. Brussels

NYC Ref Ch)

b.

He was the emigrant ancestor of this family in New Netherland, and was here by Oct 1661.

In his will, he wrote: I, Guillaume De Honeur, of New York. I leave to my son John all my glazier's tools in consideration that he is my eldest son. I leave to my wife Christina all my estate, real and personal, for life, with power to sell if occasion requires. After her decease I leave all to my son, John De Honeur and to Gerlinda De Haas, my wife's daughter, and I make my wife executor. Dated March 27, 1689. Witnesses, Conrad Ten Ecyk, P. DeLanoy. Proved at Court of Record before P. DeLanoy, mayor, John Spratt, Cornelius Pluvier, Henry Van Feurdon, Johannes Van Cowenhoven, Aldermen, January 7, 1689/90.

---children of Guillaume de Honeur & Christina Steentjens:

• **Jannetie D'Honneur**, bp. 10 Feb 1664 NYC Ref Ch (=wit: Mr. Gerrt. Van Tricht, Tryntie Cregiers); prob. d.y.

• **Johannes de Honneur**, bp. 7 June 1665 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Warner Wessels, Peter de Nys, Elisabeth de Potter); m. 13

April 1694 NYC Ref Ch, **Johanna Meynardt/Meynderts**, dau. of (prob) Samuel Meyndert & Anneken/Annetje Everts.

---Sources:

[1] Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, "The De Honeur (D'Honneur or D'Honneur) Family with the Allied Families of Keteltas, Beekman, Strong and Nicoll" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1932 (Vol. 63, No. 2), p. 169;

Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, page 399 (will of Guillaume De Honeur)

**d'Honneur, Johannes** (Capt.)

Johannes d'Honneur

son of (prob) Guillaume De Honeur & Christina Steentjens

b.

bp. 7 June 1665 NYC Ref Ch

d. prob about 1737-1740

m. (1) 13 April 1694

NYC Ref Ch

(license 13 April 1694)

m. (2) 24 Feb 1717

NYC Ref Ch

(license 23 Feb 1717)

**Johanna Meynderts** (Meynardt)

dau. of Samuel Meyndert/Maynard & Anneke/Annetje Everts

b. Utrecht

bp.

d. before Feb 1717

**Maritie de Meyer**<sup>2</sup>

(widow of **Hendrick Abrahamse Van Der Heul**)

dau. of Hendrick Jillsen Meyer &

Elsie Claes Roosevelt

bp. 25 June 1679 NYC Ref Ch

d. before before 25 Aug 1718

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their (1) marriage they were: Johannes d'Honneur, j.m. Van N. Yorck, en Joanna Meynardt, j.d., Van Uytrecht, beyde wonende alhier.

On 26 June 1710, John Dehonneur was Capt. of the 5th Co. of the Regiment of militia in NYC; this Co. went on the Expedition to Canada 1710-11.

John De Honeur was for many years proprietor of the famous Black Horse Taver, on the southwest corner of Smith and Garden Streets (now William Street and Exchange Place), next to the old Custom House. He ran this tavern from about Jan 1715 or earlier, until about 1737 or later (it was closed by Jan 1740).

---children of Johannes d'Honneur & (1) Johanna Meynderts:

• **Christina d'Honneur**, bp. 24 Feb 1695 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Meynders, Christina d'Honneur); m. (prob) **-?-De Wilde**

• **Anneke d'Honneur**, bp. 28 Feb 1696 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Krook, Anneke, h: v: van Samuel Meinders); d. before 1 Feb 1716; m. **Thomas Miller**

• **Jannetje d'Honneur**, bp. 21 Dec 1698 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Charles Lodewyck en Margreta, s. h. vrou); buried 12 Sep 1774; m. (1) before Feb 1723, **Thomas Jacobs**; m. (2) (as Jane Jacobs) 19 Oct 1731 NYC Ref Ch, **Abraham Keteltas**.

• **Johannis d'Honneur**, bp. 5 Jan 1701 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Harpending en Maryke [Barents [Van Kleek]]) syn huysvrouw)

• **Margrietje d'Honneur**, b. prob. 1702-3; m. 8 March 1730 NYC Ref Ch, **Marten Klok**, son of Albert Klock & Tryntje Abrahams [Van der Heul]

• **Samuel Tenuur**, bp. 10 Jan 1704 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannis de Peyster, Anna Banker, z.h.v.) (parents: Johannes Tenuur & Annetje Meinders); m. **Rachel Strong**, dau. of Selah Strong of Brookhaven.L.I.

• **Johanna Tenuer**, bp. 30 Oct 1706 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Vicentius Anthonidus, Titje, his wife) (parents: Johannes Tenuer & Anna Meinders)

---children of Johannes d'Honneur & (2) Marritie Van der Heul:

• **Marytje ten Uer**, bp. 4 Dec 1717 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Jacobs, Christina de Wilde) (parents: Johannes ten Uer & Marytje de Myer)

---Sources:

[1] Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, "The De Honeur (D'Honneur or D'Honneur) Family with the Allied Families of Keteltas, Beekman, Strong and Nicoll" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1932 (Vol. 63, No. 2), p. 171;

[2] De Mil-Vanderheul Corrections and Additions, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1933 (Vol. 64, No. 2), p. 206;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**D'Honneur, Lefferts** (Capt)

Lefferts D'Honneur

The service, and receipt therefore, of Captain Lefferts D'Honneur are shown in the accounts of transportation to Albany, Sept. 1692. (St. Hist. 2:459)

---Sources:

[1] Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, "The De Honeur (D'Honneur or D'Honneur) Family with the Allied Families of Keteltas, Beekman, Strong and Nicoll" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1932 (Vol. 63, No. 2), p. 178;

**D'Honneur, Samuel** (Capt.)

Samuel D'Honneur m.  
son of Johannes d'Honneur &  
(1) Johanna Meynderts

b.  
bp. 10 Jan 1704 NYC Ref Ch (as Samuel Tenuur)  
d. before 18 Jan 1749 (drowned)

He was of Huntington, L.I. by 12 Nov 1724; he later lived at Setauket in the township of Brookhaven.

Her family was of Brookhaven, L.I.

In Sep 1747 he agreed to subscribe £1 toward the building of an Episcopalian Church in the town of Huntington.

---*children of Samuel D'Honneur & Rachel Strong:*

• **John D'Honneur**, m. (1) 3 Jan 1758 NYC Ref Ch (license 3 Jan 1758), **Rebecca Sparksman**, widow; m. (2) (poss?) **Sarah** -?-..

• **Johannah D'Honneur**, bp. 2 May 1731 Huntington, L.I.; d. 3 Dec 1772; m. about 1751, **William Nicoll**, 3rd, of Islip.

---Sources:

[1] Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, "The De Honeur (D'Honneur or D'Honneur) Family with the Allied Families of Keteltas, Beekman, Strong and Nicoll" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1932 (Vol. 63, No. 2), p. 171;

**Unplaced D'Honneur Women**

**Elizabeth Gerrits D'Honneur**, m. (1) **Pieter Jacobsen Van Rinsborgh**; m. (2) before 23 Nov 1663, **Jan Classen Backer Van Osanen**

**DEHOOGDUYTSE**

This identifying label (De Hoogduytser; de Hoogduitser; DeHoogduitscher) was used in the early Hackensack Church records, probably for individuals who came with the 1709 Palatine emigration. It means "the German." Some of those for whom it was used in place of a surname include:

Jacob DeHoogduyster = Jacob Heel (< Huyler)

William DeHoogduitscher = William Velten/Felter (Johann Wilhelm Velten)

Hermanes DeHoogduitser = Hermanus Hoffman

**De Hooges, Anthony**

Anthony de Hooges m. Oct 1647  
son of Johannes De Hooges & Albany, NY  
Maria Tijron

bp.  
d. about 11 Oct 1655 Albany, NY

His parents were Johannes De Hooges of Echelen, Belgium and Maria Tijron of Antwerp, Belgium.<sup>3</sup>

Anthony de Hooges arrived on *den Coninck David* in 1641; was secretary of the Colony of Rensselaerswyck.

A mountain along the Hudson River is called Anthony's Nose, named after him.

Eva Alberts Bradt m. (2) 13 Aug 1657 **Roeloff Swartwout**, son of Tomys Swartwout & (2) Hendrickjen Otsen.<sup>2</sup> He m. (2) 22 Nov 1691 Bergen Ref Ch, Francyntje Andries, widow of Abraham Lubberts.

---*children of Anthony de Hooges & Eva Alberts Bradt:*

• **Catarina de Hooges**, m. **Hermanus Rutgers**, son of Rutger Jacobsen van Schoenderwoerd & Tryntje Janse van Breesteede

• (poss) **Maria de Hooges** (Maricken), b. about 1649<sup>2</sup>; m. (1) **Hendrick Bries**; m. (2) 21 Aug 1696 Albany Ref Ch, **Jacob Lookerman**, widower of Tryntje Claasz..

• **Anneken de Hooges** (Anna), b. about 1650; d. about 1688-93; m. about 1668-70 Ulster Co., NY, **Warnaar Hornbeck**, son of Joos Hornbeck. He was b. about 1645. He m. (2) about 1690-92 Kingston, Ulster Co., NY, Margaret Ten Eyck Tyssen.<sup>1</sup>

• **Johannes de Hooges**, b. about 1654; m. 4 Dec 1675 Kingston, Ulster Co., NY, **Margrieta Post**.

• **Leonora de Hooges** (Eleanora), m. (1) 19 May 1673 Kingston Ref Ch, **Willem Monjeur de la Montagne**; m. (2) **Cornelis de Duyster**

---Sources:

[1] Information online Nov 1998 from "J. Steffens" <lynx1063@access.mountain.net>;

[2] Information online Nov 1998 from "Lorine McGinnis Schulze" <lschulze@bconnex.net>;

[3] Information July 2004 from Cynthia Zuber <RV4cats@aol.com>;

*Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Randolph, Howard S. F., "Anthony de Hooges, Secretary of Rensselaerswyck, and His Descendants" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Vol. 67, Jan 1936, No. 1, p. 4*

**De Hoges, Johannes**

Johannes de Hoges m. 4 Dec 1675  
son of Anthony de Hooges & Kingston Ref Ch

**Margriet Post** (Margrita)  
dau. of (poss) Adriaen Post &

Eva Alberts Bradt  
bp.

Claartje Mookers  
bp. 6 June 1657 NYC Ref Ch

In the marriage record, they were: Johannes de Hooges, j.m. and Margarita Post, j.d. Banns recorded 17 Nov, with the consent of his Father and Mother, and with the consent of her Father. Married after three lawful publications in the church.

They lived at Hurley, NY.

---children of Johannes de Hoges & Margriet Post:

- **Eva de Hooges**, m. 12 Oct 1697 Kingston Ref Ch, **Pieter Van Etten**
- **Claertje de Hoges**, bp. 27 April 1679 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Swartwout, Warnaer Hoornbeeck, Eva Alberts); m. **Teunis Thomaszen Quick**, son of Thomas Teunissen Quick & Rymerick Jeurrianse Westvall.
- **Geertje de Hooges** (or **Annetie**), bp. 19 Nov 1682 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Swartwout, Frans Post, Annetie de Hooges); m. 10 May 1702 Kingston Ref Ch, **Emanuel Van Etten**
- **Antoni d'Hooges**, bp. 12 Oct 1684 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Swartwout, Willem Montaigne, Eva Albertz, Cathrina de Hooges); said to have d.y.
- **Cathrina de Hooges**, bp. 14 Feb 1686 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Cornelisz, Chieltje Cornelisz); m. 8 Sep 1706 Albany Ref Ch, **Wynant Van der Poel**, son of Melchert Wynants Van der Poel & Adriaante Verplanck
- **Marytie de Hooges**, m. **Willem Oostrander**
- **Johanna de Hooges**, bp. 31 Aug 1690 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Elizabeth Gardenier, Roeloff Swart-wout, Antonie Bries) (no mother's name in bp. record); m. 4 Dec 1713 Kingston Ref Ch, **Ariaan Rosa**

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston*, 1891 (reprinted [no date] Higginson Book Co.); Randolph, Howard S. F., "Anthony de Hooges, Secretary of Rensselaerswyck, and His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 67, Jan 1936, No. 1, p. 7

### Hooge, William

William Hooge  
son of

m. 3 Sep 1692  
Albany Ref Ch

**Martina Bekker**  
dau. of

---children of William Hooge & Martina Bekker:

- **Jeuriaan Williamsz Hooge**, bp. 9 April 1693 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bekker, Sr., Joh. Bekker, Jr., Elisabeth Wendell)
- **Daniel Hooge**, bp. 10 March 1695 Albany Ref Ch (wit: John Visscher, Elsje Wendell)
- **Maria Hooge**, bp. 6 June 1697 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Dirk W. Ten Broek, Christine Ten Broek)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

### De Huybert, Herman Anthonisz (de Hubert)

Herman Anthonisz de Huybert  
son of Capt. Anthonie Hermansz de Huybert &  
Helena Van Zyll

m. (banns) 11 Feb 1674  
NYC Ref Ch

**Lucretia Roodenburgh**  
dau. of Lucas Roodenburgh &  
Catrina Roelofs  
bp. 1 July 1657 NYC Ref Ch

bp. 18 Oct 1651 Hulst, Vlaenderen

---Sources: "De Huybert-Roodenburgh" by William J. Hoffman, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 071, No. 3, July 1940, p. 241-242

### Dehuys, John

John Dehuys

m.

**Rachel Earle**

---children of John Dehuys & Rachel Earle:

- **Catharina Dehuys**, b. 16 Sep 1794; bp. 2 Nov 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Burger Klatsbagh, Elizabeth Hauser, his wife)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 344

### Deis, Dominco

Dominco Deis

m.

-?-

---children of Dominco Deis &

- **Tryntje**, bp. 4 Dec 1639 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Anthony Fernando, Portugees, Tryntje Jans)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### de Jager, Abel

Abel de Jager

m. 1729

-?-

son of

Curacao?

(widow of -?- van de Horst)

d. 1731 Curacao?

d.

---Sources: Information in e-mails Jan & Feb 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com> citing Curacao records

### de Jager, Arend

Arend de Jager

buried 31 Jan 1772 within the Zeelandia fortress, Curacao

---Sources: Information in e-mails Jan & Feb 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com> citing Curacao records

**de Jager, Dirk**

Dirk de Jager

d. 7 Nov 1773 Curacao?

---Sources: Information in e-mails Jan & Feb 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com> citing Curacao records

**de Jager, Johan**

Johan de Jager

m.

**Catharina Kegel**

*---children of Johan de Jager & Catharina Kegel:*

• **Andries Anthoni de Jager**, b. 24 Dec 1730; bp. 26 Dec 1730 Paramaribo, Surinam

---Sources: Records of the Paramaribo Ref Ch, Surinam, online at <[http://www.nationaalarchief.nl/koloniaal\\_suriname/dbase\\_gereformeerden/database/zoekenOverzicht.asp](http://www.nationaalarchief.nl/koloniaal_suriname/dbase_gereformeerden/database/zoekenOverzicht.asp)>

**de Jager, Jan**

Jan de Jager

d. 2 June 1738 Curacao?

---Sources: Information in e-mails Jan & Feb 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com> citing Curacao records

**Unplaced de Jager Women**

**Anna Magdalena de Jager**, buried 1 Jan 1776 Oude Kerk, Amsterdam

**Geertruijd de Jager**, wife of **Jacob Stridbeck**, witnessed, along with Jan Gerrit Pot, the marriage 17 Sep 1722 Curacao, of

David Soorbeeck, young man from Amsterdam, to Sebilla Stridbeck, young daughter, born Curacao. All living Curacao.

**Gijsberta Maria de Jager**, d. 1753; m. (poss) (1) **-?- Van Gorcum**; m. (2? or 1) 15 Sep 1724 Curacao, **Cornelis Johannes Van Leeuwaarden**

**Josina De Jager**, buried 31 Jan 1720 Oude Kerk, Amsterdam

**De Jong** See separate file: Young

**De Key, De Kay** See separate file: De Key

**De Klerck** See separate file: De Clark, Clark

**de Kleyn** See separate file: De Kleyn

**de la Chair, LaChair**

**[La Chair?] Luschaar, Carel** See: Luschaar, Carel

**[de La Chair?] Lackeyer, Johannes** (m. Elizabeth Canniff) See: Meyer, Johannes (m. Elizabeth Canniff)

**De La Chair, Salomon Pieterszen**

Salomon De La Chair

m. 15 Feb 1649/50

**Anna Margarita Reysens** (Ryszens)

son of Pieter Jacobszen La Chair &

Walloon Ch, Amsterdam<sup>2</sup>

dau. of Jacob

Margrietje Jansz Cavlier

d. before 24 Sep 1664

d.

An Annetje Jacobs, h.v. Salomon Lachair was listed in the NYC Ref Ch membership before 1659.<sup>1</sup>

Anneken Jacobs Ryszens' sister, Magdalena Jacobse Ryssens, m. Jacob Wolpertszen Van Couwenhoven and Hendrick Thomaszen Van Dyck.<sup>2</sup>

26 April 1663 -- Testament of Salomon la Chair and Anneke Ryzens. Both in full possession of mind, etc but he lyingsick abed.....It reads like a death bed will being entered into the record. The will is dated 3 December 1662.<sup>3</sup>

Anneken Reysens, widower of Salomon Lacheer, m. (2) 24 Sep 1664 NYC Ref Ch, **Willem Dunkles**, widower of Brechtie Jans.

*---children of Salomon Pieterszen De La Chair & Anna Margarita Reysens:*

• **Anna Margarita Salomons De La Chair**, bp. 3 Dec 1656 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Magdalena Jacobs, Neeltje Van Couwenhoven)

• (prob) **Heyltje Salomons de la chair**, m. **John Cavallier**.

---Sources:

[1] "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York -- Church Members List, 1649-1659, online at <<http://olivetreegenealogy.com/nn/church/rdcmembers.shtml>>;

[2] Information in e-mail Feb 2004 from Cynthia Middaugh Zuber <RV4cats@aol.com>;

[3] Information June 2004, Dutch-Colonies List, from Ethel Konnight <ETHELKK@aol.com> citing Fernow, Berthold, *Minutes of the Orphanmasters of New Amsterdam 1655-1663*, p. 241;

*Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society);



**De Lacomba** See: Lacomba

**Delafoy** See: Lefoy

**Delamare, Noel**

Noel Demamare

m.

**Susanne Lheureux**

*---children of Noel Delamare & Susanne Lheureux:*

• **Marie Delamare**, bp. 23 May 1703 NYC French Ch (wit: Jean Faget, Janne Audar)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Delameter** See separate file: Delameter

**De Lamontange** See separate file: Montanye

**de la Motthe, Jacques**

Jacques de la Motthe

m.

Jacques de la Motthe was a French mariner, Captain of the ship *St. Charles*, and a privateer pirate. He was called "Marquis."

7 Sep 1654 -- Jacques de la Motthe, master of the Bark *St. Charles*, by a petition, written in French, requests payment of the freight and board of the Jews whom he brought here from Cape St. Antony according to agreement and contract in which each is bound *in solidum*, and that, therefore, whatever furniture and other property they may have on board his Bark may be publicly sold by order of the Court, in payment of their debt. He verbally declares that the Netherlanders, who came over with them, are not included in the contract and have satisfied him. Solomon Pietersen, a Jew, appears in Court and says that nine hundred and odd guilders of the 2500 are paid, and that there are 23 souls, big and little, who must pay equally. The Court having seen the petition and Contract, order that the Jews shall, within twice 24 hours after date, pay according to contract what they lawfully owe; and in the meanwhile, the furniture and whatever the Petitioner has in his possession shall remain as Security, without alientating the Same. (A footnote says: This was the first arrival of Jews in this City. They came from Bahia in Brazil, when that country was evacuated by the Dutch, Cape St. Anthony being on one side of the bay of that city.--B.F.)<sup>2</sup>

February 22, 1655 - New Amsterdam - Jan Jansen Langedyck, pltf. v/s Nicolaes van Holsteyn, deft. concerning certain tobacco which deft. removed from his premises without permission. March 1, 1655 - New Amsterdam - Jan Jansen Langedyck, pltf. v/s Nicolaes van Holsteyn, deft. Pltf. demands that deft. be condemned to produce the duffels which he was to deliver for pltf's tobacco, plus damages. March 15, 1655 - New Amsterdam - Jan Jansen Langedyck, pltf. v/s Nicolaes van Holsteyn, deft. Burgomasters and Schepens review March 6th decision by the arbitrators. April 26, 1655 - New Amsterdam - Jan Jansen Langedyck, pltf. v/s Nicolaes van Holsteyn, deft. The High Constable is authorized to execute the above confirmation of the arbitrators decision.

The Dutch administrations in Brazil, which succeeded that of Gov. Maurice, were inefficient and corrupt. The Portuguese revolted and the Dutch finally capitulated January 25, 1654. They were given three months in which either to depart or to embrace the Roman Catholic religion and become Portuguese citizens. In April 1654, there was a fleet of sixteen Dutch ships in the Harbor of Recife to evacuate the Dutch Protestants together with a small number of Dutch and Portuguese Jews. On 7 Sept. 1654 Capt. Jacques de la Motthe/Motte, skipper of the *St. Charles*, appeared in court with a petition. He required payment for freight and board of the Jews whom he brought here from Cape St. Anthony". de la Motte states that "the Netherlanders who came over with them" are not included in his suit and that they have paid him. Solomon Pietersen "a Jew" appears and says that "900 guilders of the 2500 are paid and that there are 23 souls, big and little [meaning adults and children] who must pay equally"<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Jacques de la Motthe &*

• **John Abraham Motte**, m. -?-

---Sources:

[1] Information May 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <[sharilyn@northcoast.com](mailto:sharilyn@northcoast.com)>citing The Records of New Amsterdam from 1653 to 1674 Anno Domini, edited by Berthold Fernow in 7 volumes. reprint Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc. Baltimore. 1976 Vol. I Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens 1653-1655 p 240]  
[2] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New A.sterdam. 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. I -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, 1653-1655, p. 240;

**De Lancy, De Lancey** See separate file: De Lancey

**De Lange** See separate file: De Lange

**De Lanoy** See separate file: De Lanoy

**De La Pleine, Nicolaes**

Nicolaes de La Pleine

son of

m.

(banns: 1 Sep 1658  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Susanna Cresson**

dau. of Pierre Cresson &  
Rachel Clauss

b. 1633<sup>1</sup>  
d. 1712<sup>1</sup>

b. 1642<sup>1</sup> Ryswyck  
d.

In the record of their marriage intentions, they were: Nicolaes de La pleine, Van Bersweer in Vranckryck, en Susanna Cresson, Van Ryswyck.

De la Plaine was a Huguenot who fled France and was known to be in New York as early as 1657. Nicholas and Susanna were the parents of at least twelve children.

---*children of Nicolaes de La Pleine & Susanna Cresson*:

- **James Delaplaine**, b. 1659<sup>1</sup>; d. 1750<sup>1</sup>; m. 1692<sup>1</sup>, **Hannah Cock**, dau. of James Cock & Sarah -?-.  
 • **Elisabeth de La pleine**, bp. 6 Aug 1662 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Lydsler, Rachel Crisson); m. **Casper Hoedt**<sup>2</sup>
- **Nicolaes de la pleine**, bp. 1 Oct 1664 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacques Casjou, Bayken Arents)
- **Jean de la Pleine**, bp. 7 Nov 1666 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes Dupu, Christina Tilly)
- **Maria de Lapleine**, bp, 14 Nov 1668 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Franszen, Marrisie Jacobs); m. (license 27 June 1692<sup>3</sup> **Jean Le Chavelier**<sup>2</sup>
- **Susanna Lapleine**, bp. 31 Dec 1670 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacques Cousseau, Lysbeth Cornelis); m. **Arnold Cassel**<sup>2</sup>
- **Judith Lepleine**, bp. 22 Dec 1672 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Creyson, Maria Reynout); m. **Thomas Griffith**<sup>2</sup>
- **Rachel de Lapleine**, bp. 27 Jan 1675 NYC Ref Ch (wit: David de Mareetz, Rachel Croison)
- **Carel de Lapleine**, bp. 23 May 1677 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Carel de Nuson, Maria de Nuson)
- **Isaac de Lapleine**, bp. 15 Jan 1679 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Geleyn Ver Plancken)
- **Crejanne de Lapleine** (Christain), bp. 22 Jan 1681 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Josua Creison, Christina Creison); m. 1697 Friend's Meeting, Philadelphia, **Yves Belange** (Ives Bellanger), a weaver. The minutes of the Meeting state that Ives produced a certificate from Virginia. Ives Bellangee and his wife owned land in Salem County [NJ] on Oldman's Creek in 1701, later selling it and settling in Little Egg Harbor, Burlington County. Ives died there in 1720, leaving his wife and the following children: Ives, James, Elizabeth, Michael, Susannah, Joshua, Isaac and an expected child.<sup>4</sup> [Koehler gives Christain's parents as Nicholas de la Plaine & Rachel Cresson.]

---Sources:

[1] Guide to the Papers of the Delaplaine Family (The New-York Historical Society), online at <http://dlib.nyu.edu/affiliates/NYHS/findingaids/delaplaine.html>;

[2] Information March 2005 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>;

[3] Baird, Charles W. *History of the Huguenot Emigration to America*, Volume 2. Dodd, Mead & Company, New York. 1885, p. 80 footnote;

[4] Koehler, Albert F., *The Huguenots or The Early French in New Jersey*. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore 1996, p. 25;

*Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**de la Val** See: Laval

**Delmond, Marten Jacobse** (Delmont)

Marten Delmond  
son of

m. 2 Dec 1702  
Albany Ref Ch  
(with Banns)

**Elizabeth Viele** (Vile)  
dau. of

---*children of Marten Jacobse Delmond & Elizabeth Viele*:

- **Abraham Delmond**, bp. 10 Feb 1717 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Lowys and Maretie Viele) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**de Lorier, Christiaan** (m. Anna Hermans) See: Laurier, Christiaan

**de Mareets, Pieter** [Pieter does not seem to be a member of the Demarest family]

Pieter de Mareets

m.

**Lysbeth Harmens**

---*children of Pieter de Mareets & Lysbeth Harmens*:

- **Jacques Pieterszen de Mareets**, bp. 2 Dec 1663 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacques Cousjouw, Annetie Vincent)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Demarest** See separate file: Demarest

**Demerciers, Francois**

Francois Demerciers

m.

**Judith Gallais**

Recorded for Anthony Brockholls March 9, 1694/5. "In the name of God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, Amen. I, John Michell, being deteyned in my bed, very ill in my body, but very well of my senses, supposing that God's will is to take me from this world." "I give all what I have to Mr. Anthony Brockholls, who I make my proper heir and only executor," having already put all into his hands. And he is to pay £100 in silver to my God daughter, Mary Susannah de Merceyers, to be delivered to her mother, Judith de Merceyers, and all my goods which are in the houses of Judith de Merceyers and Mr. Vergereau, shall remain to said Judith. Dated March 9, 1694/5. Witnesses, Captain John Le Roux, John Perro, Goese Brenim, and Mary Goliors.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Francois Demerciers & Judith Gallais*:

• **Marie Susanne Demerciers**, bp. 21 Oct 1694 NYC French Ch (wit: Pierre Newkerk, widow Gallais)

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of New York City Wills, 1665-1707 (will of John Michell);

New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**De Metselaer** See: Metselaer

**De Metselar, Teunis** See Quick, Teunis

**DeMill** See separate file: DeMill

**deMoney** See separate file: Maney, Magne, Money

**DeMott** See separate file: DeMott

**Dempsey, Peter**

Peter Dempsey  
son of

m. 1819

**Jane Westervelt**

dau. of Daniel G. Westervelt &  
Catrina Demse [Dempsey?]

---Sources: Walter Tallman, *The Genealogy of the Westervelt Family*, 1905, p. 52

**Dempsey, William**

William Dempsey

m.

**Elizabeth**

---*children of William Dempsey & Elizabeth*

• **William Dempsey**, bp. 1 Feb 1784 Trinity Ch, NYC

---Sources: O'Brien, Michael J. *In Old New York*, 1928, Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore 1997, p. 176

**Unplaced Dempsey Women:**

**Antie Demsei**, m. before Nov 1778, **John Ackerman**. They had a child, John, bp. 1 Jan 1779 Bergen Ref Ch.

**Catrina Demse**, m. before 1777 **Daniel G. Westervelt**

**Elizabeth Demsey** witnessed (with her mark) a Bergen County deed dated 3 Sep 1772 conveying 2.5 acres from Jacob & Elizabeth Roome to Hendrick Redner.

**De Mund, Cornelius A.** (M.D.; Dr.)

Cornelius A. De Mund  
son of

m.

**Daisy Blauvelt**

dau. of (prob) Augustus Blauvelt &  
Catharine S. Hopper

b. 1879

d. 1923

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

b. 1880

d.

buried

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 108

**DeMund, Isaac S.**

Isaac S. DeMund

m.

**Margaret Schenck Cornell**

---*children of Isaac S. DeMund & Margaret Schenck Cornell:*

• **John Theodore DeMund**, b. 19 March 1840; bp. May 1840 Collegiate Ch, NYC (rec. Paramus Ref Ch)

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**DeMund, John Theodore**

John Theodore DeMund  
son of Isaac S. DeMund &

m.

**Christina Louise Wortendyke**

dau. of Cornelius A. Wortendyke &  
Rachel A. Hopper

Margaret Schenck Cornell  
b. 19 March 1840

bp. May 1840 Collegiate Ch, NYC (also rec. Paramus Ref Ch)

b. 20 Aug 1853

bp.

---*children of John Theodore DeMund & Christina L. Wortendyke:*

• **Frederick Wortendyke DeMund**, b. 8 March 1875; bp. June 1875 Paramus Ref Ch

• **Rachel DeMund**, b. 30 Jan 1878; bp. 8 March 1878 Paramus Ref Ch

• **Cornelius Abram DeMund**, b. 20 Jan 1879; bp. 12 March 1879 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**DeMuth**

See also: separate file DeMott

**[DeMuth?] Tiemout, Adam**

Adam Tiemout m. **Shalotte Hosk** (Charlotte Husk?)  
 son of dau. of  
 (banns: 19 May 1755  
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch) b. Uylekill  
 b. Bwachaw In the record of their banns, he is Adam Tiemout, j.m., b. (B)wachaw, living Rackerack; she is Shalotte Hosk, j.d., b. Uylekil, living Steenaghte Val.  
 ---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**DeMuth, Frederick** See DeMuth, Johann Frederick

**DeMuth, Jacob** (Dimouth/Teymout/Zeymout)

Jacob DeMuth m. (1) **Anna Elisabetha (Febers?)**  
 son of dau. of  
 b. Hooghwyzel, Darmstadt, Germany b.  
 m. (2) 1736 **Barbara Thewalt**  
 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (widow of **Walter Parleman**)  
 (also recorded at dau. of  
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch) b. Moxter, Germany)

Jacob DeMuth came with the Paltine emigration in 1709/10. He was first in Ulster County, N.Y., but a Jacob Teymout was living on the Ramapo Tract by 1714, when his name appears on the Ramapo Tract Account Book.  
 In the record of the (2) marriage at Pompton Plains, 1736, they are "Jacob Tymouth, widower, and Barbar Parleman, widow." In the (2) marriage record at Acquackanonk they were both widowed; he b. "Hooghwyzel, Darmstad, Germany" and she b. Moxter, Germany; both lived at Tewachgouw [Towaco?].

---children of *Jacob DeMuth & Anna Elisabeth (Febers?)*:

- **Anna Dorothea DeMuth**, m. June 1717 NYC Luth Ch **Johann Peter Friederich**
- **Anna Maria DeMuth**, conf. at Newtown 12 June 1712 (West Camp Luth Chbk); m. 1728 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Martin Van Duyn**
- **Johann Friederich DeMuth**, conf. Easter 1714 (West Camp Luth Chbk); m. 14 Apr 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Anntie Miller** (Anna Charlotte Müller), a single woman b. Hendenborgh; he (Fredrik Temont) a single man b. Darmstadt.

---Sources: Jones, Henry Z, Jr., *The Palatine Families of New York*, 1985, Vol. I, p. 144; "Pompton Plains Marriages" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, 1:4 (Apr 1926), p. 98; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**DeMuth, Jacob** (Jacob Demot)

Jacob DeMuth m. **Fytie Van Houten**

---children of *Jacob DeMuth & Fytie Van Houten*:

- **Johannes Demot**, b. 9 Oct 1749; bp. 19 Nov 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hartman Blinkerhof and wife)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

**DeMot, Jacob**

Jacob DeMot m. 4 Mar 1790 **Rachel Bogert**  
 son of Hackensack Ref Ch

In the m. record, they are "Jacob DeMot, y.m., l. in Thyne Valley, and Rachel Bogert, y.d., b. and l. Hackinsack."  
 ---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records*, Hackensack, p. 483

**DeMuth, Johann Friedrich** (Fredrik Temont)

Johann Friedrich DeMuth m. 14 Apr 1722 **Anntie Miller** (Anna Charlotte Müller)  
 son of Jacob DeMuth & Hackensack Ref Ch dau. of  
 (1) Anna Elisabetha (Febers?)  
 b. Darmstadt b. Hendenborgh

In the Hackensack Ref Ch marriage record they are "Fredrik Temont, y.m., b. Darmstadt, and Anntie Miller, y.d., b. Hedenborgh, both living Geemepogh."

---children of *Johann Friedrich DeMuth & Anntie Miller*:

- **Conrad DeMuth**, bp. 6 Mar 1733/34 on the Eulenkil (NYC Luth Ch) (4 weeks old) (sp: Jacob DeMuth and wife Elisabeth)
- **Elisabetha DeMuth**, b. 29 Oct 1735; bp. 3 Jan 1736 on the Eulenkil (NYC Luth Ch) (sp: Pieter Friederich and wife Anna Dorothea)

---Sources: "Baptisms in the Lutheran Church of New York Cty" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1967, p. 151, 153; Jones, Henry Z, Jr., *The Palatine Families of New York*, 1985, Vol. I, p. 144; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

**Den Hagenaer, Jan Janszen** See: Westerhout, Jan Janszen

**Denike, George**

George Denike m. about 1898  
b. about Nov 1875 NJ

**May B.**

b. about Aug 1876 MA

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Twp., District 14, enumerated 15 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 83, Family 93 (prob. in vicinity of Wyckoff/Allendale) -- Denike, George E.?, Head, b. Nov [yr. blank], age 25, married 2 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NY, Bookkeeper; [Denike], May B., Wife, b. Aug [yr. blank], age 24, married 2 yrs., 0 children.

**Denike, Samuel**

Samuel Denike m. 25 April 1755  
son of St Andrews Episcopal Ch,  
Richmond, Staten Island, NY

**Jean Wright**

dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

**Denike, William Clark**

William Clark Denike m.  
son of

**Julia Adeline Post**

dau. of Abraham Post &  
Famiche/Euphemia Eliza Willsey  
b. 4 Jan 1837

b.  
---children of William Clark Denike & Julia Adeline Post:

• **Frank Denike**, m. **Ella Taylor**. They had children: Adeline Denike, m. Demarest Van Blarcom and had children Demarest Jr. and Alma; Nellie Denike, m. -?- Forshay; Lydia Denike, m. Charles Herterich; and Charles Denike, m. -?- Snow.

---Sources: Gilman, Winthrop S., Local History, notebook/scrapbook reproduced 1997 by the Palisades [NY] Free Library, and the Palisades Historical Committee, p. 130

**Denmark, Debemarke** See also: Van der Marcke

**Deenmart, Christopher**

Christopher Deenmart m. **Leah**

In his will dated 6 May 1757 (Northampton County, PA), he wrote: "being greevously shotten by the Indians, but "of perfect mind and memory." His wife lived 16 days after her husband's death and appointed William Smith, Domingo Gonsales her executors on oath of Margaret Swartswood.

---Sources: Information online July 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Jean <sealover2@juno.com>

**Denemarke, Jan**

Jan Dememarke m. 16 Jan 1704  
son of NYC Ref Ch  
(license: 15 Jan 1704)

**Maria Ten Eyk**

dau. of Hendrick Ten Eyck &  
Petronella de Witt  
bp. 18 Feb 1683 Kingston Ref Ch

bp.  
Maria Ten Eyck m. (2) 26 July 1707 NYC Ref Ch, **Adriaen Appel**; m. (3) about 1710 **Jurian Witvelt**

---children of Johannis Deenmarke & Maritie Ten Eyck:

• **Johannis Deenmarke**, bp. 22 Nov 1704 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Coenraat ten Yck Senior, Pietronella ten Yck, h.v. van Henderik ten Yck); m. 17 Oct 1728 NYC Ref Ch, **Rachel Beekman**, dau. of Johannes Beekman & Aaltje Thomas Poppinga<sup>2</sup>.

---Sources:

[1] George, Henry Waterman, "The Ten Eyck Family in New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1932 (Vol. 63, No. 2), p. 167;

[2] "Additions and Corrections: Ten Eyck Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1934 (Vol. 65, No. 2), p. 190;

*Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901* (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Deenmark, Johannes**

Johannes Deenmark m. 17 Oct 1728  
son of Johannis Deenmarke &  
Maritie Ten Eyck  
bp. 22 Nov 1704 NYC Ref Ch

**Rachel Beekman**

dau. of Johannes Beekman &  
Aaltje Thomas Poppinga  
bp. 18 June 1708 NYC Ref Ch

---children of Johannes Deenmark & Rachel Beekman: (5 children<sup>1</sup>)

• **Henrics Deenmark**, bp. 4 Feb 1739 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Marits de Hart, Elisabet Viele, j.d.)

---Sources:

[1] "Additions and Corrections: Ten Eyck Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1934 (Vol. 65, No. 2), p. 190;

*Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901* (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Deenmart, John Christophal**

John Christophal Deenmaart m. **Christeena-Elizabeth**  
---*children of John Christophal Deenmart & Christeena-Elizabeth*

- **Christopher Deenmart**
- **Catherine Deenmart**
- **Margreda Deenmart**
- **Dorothy Deenmart**
- **Helen Deenmart**

---Sources: Information online July 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Jean <sealover2@juno.com>

**Deenmarcken, Laurens Janszen**

Laurens Janszen Deenmarcken m. **Lysbeth Hendricks**  
d. before 19 July 1659 d.

Laurens Jansen, from Denmark, was in New Amsterdam by March 1647.

Lysbeth Hendricks m. (2) (banns 19 July 1659 NYC Ref Ch), **Jan Gervon**, Van Beaumont.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Evjen, John O., *Scandinavian Immigrants in New York 1630-1674*, Minneapolis 1916, reprinted 1996 by Clearfield Co., p. 221 (Laurens Jansen)

**Denne, Christopher** (m. Elizabeth Jones) see: Denny, Christopher

**Dennes, Robert**

Ribert Dennes m. **-?-**  
---*children of Robert Dennes & -?-*

- **Mary Dennes**, b. 19 Sep 1649
- **Robert Dennes**
- **Samuel Dennes**, m. (1) **Mary -?-**; m. (2) 1689 widow **-?- Crow**. He lived in Woodbridge, NJ.
- **Elizabeth Dennes**, m. **Robert Peacock**
- **Jonathan Dennes**, m. **Rachel -?-**

---Sources: Briggs, Harry Tallmadge and John Greene Briggs, *The Colonial Ancestry of the Family of John Greene Briggs and Isabell Gibbs de Groff*, N.p., n.d.

**Dennison, John Thomas**

John Thomas Dennison m. about 1874 **Sarah Elizabeth Peterson**  
b. July 1850 b.

---Sources: "Report of Roger D. Joslyn" in *Response of the Ramapough Mountain Indians to Proposed Findings*, 8 May 1995 (at Bergen County Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs)

**Dennison, Samuel** (Patrick)

Samuel/Patrick Dennison m. **Jane Morgan**  
b. about 1832 b.

---Sources: "Report of Roger D. Joslyn" in *Response of the Ramapough Mountain Indians to Proposed Findings*, 8 May 1995 (at Bergen County Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs)

**Unplaced Dennison Women:**

**Elizabeth Dennison**, m. 18 Dec 1817 Saddle River Landing Ref Ch, by Wilhelmus Eltinge, **John K. Henion** — Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, p. 86

**Martha Elizabeth Dennison**, m. 6 April 1874 **Albert Miles Peterson**, who was b. 5 Aug 1847. — "Report of Roger D. Joslyn" in *Response of the Ramapough Mountain Indians to Proposed Findings*, 8 May 1995 (at Bergen County Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs)

**Denniston** See separate file: Denniston

**Denny, Albert**

Albert Denny m. **-?-**

Robert Hunter, Esq., Captain-General, etc. Whereas Albert Denny died intestate. And whereas his Excellency Edward, Viscount Cornbury, then Governor, did on the 13th of May, 1708, grant Letters of administration to David Provoost. And whereas it now appears that the said David Provoost had no legal rights to the same, Letters of administration are granted to Joseph Wileman, of Fairfield, Connecticut, uncle and next of kin to John, Grizel, and James Denny, the children of said Albert Denny, September 28, 1710.

---*children of Albert Denny*

- **John Denny**
- **Grizel Denny**

• **James Denny**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893), p. 59 (admin., estate of Albert Denny)

**Denne, Christopher**

Christopher Denne  
d. before 6 Feb 1725

m.

**Elizabeth Jones**

d. before 14 Jan 1737

In his will, he wrote: I, Christopher Denne, of New York, carpenter. I leave to my wife Elizabeth all and every part of my messuages, houses, and lands and tenements in the Parish of St. Wildred, in the city of Canterbury, in Kent, England; Also all my share of the lands called Wawayanda, in the County of Orange, in the Province of New York, and formerly Patented to Dr. John Bridges and Company; Also all my share of the lands called Cheesicock, in the County of Orange, and formerly Patented to Dr. John Bridges and Company, To her and her heirs and assigns for ever; and I make her sole executor. Dated September 21, 1706. Witnesses, William Bradford, William Sharpas, J. Stevens. Proved, February 6, 1724/5. [Note.--The Patent of Wawayanda is a large tract of land bounded north by the old line between Orange and Ulster Counties, South by New Jersey, east by the "High hills of the Highlands," and west by the "High hills east of Minissink." The town of Goshen and others are in this tract. The Patent of Cheesecock includes a large part of the Highland mountains, west of Hudson river. The easterly boundary is a line running northwest from the west side of Stony Point. This is called the "Northwest Line," and is a well-known land mark. This tract was surveyed by General James Clinton. The Smith House, north of Haverstraw, famous as the meeting place of Arnold and Andre, stands on one of the smaller lots.--W. S. P.]

In her will, she wrote: ...I, Elizabeth Denne, of New York, widow and executrix of my late husband, Christopher Denne, of Dennyhill, in Orange County, being of advanced years, but of sound mind. I leave to Mary Day and Christopher Denne, children of Michael Denne, late of London, baker, who was the brother of my late husband, £50 each. I leave to the said Christopher Denne my silver Tankard. To William Bradford, Jr., of New York, pewterer, £50. To Flora Martlings, spinster, £10 and my walnut Secretaire. To Sarah Jones, of New York, spinster, one of the daughters of my brother, Thomas Jones, late of Kent, England, £200 and all my household goods. To Mary Parker, another daughter of my brother, Thomas Jones, my silver mugg. To Elizabeth Sharpas, £30. To her father, William Sharpas, £50 as an acknowledgement of my affection for them. I leave all the rest of my personal estate to my kinsfolk, Mary Parker, Thomas Jones, and Jonathan Jones, children of my brother, Thomas Jones, deceased. I leave to my said kinswoman, Sarah Jones, and to Vincent Matthews, of Matthews field, in Orange County, all the lands and real estate not sold by me. I make William Sharpas, Gent., executor. Dated December 9, 1735. Witnesses, Isaac Van Hook, Katharine Eustace, John Fred. Proved, January 14, 1736/7.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, p. 216 (will of Elizabeth Denne); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, pages 309 & 310 (will of Christopher Denne)

**Denny, Henry (Dinnes)**

Henry Denny  
son of

m. 21 Sep 1780  
(NJ license)

**Mary Young**

dau. of William Young &  
Mary

b. 12 June 1758 NJ  
d. 15 Sep 1839 NYC

b.  
d.

Henry Denny was said to be a native of Hackensack. He fought at the age of 18 in the Revolutionary War with the Bergen County Militia under Capt. John Outwater.

1 July 1784 -- Jacobus & Annaty Brinkerhof, Nieuosoe & Elizabeth Brinkerhof, George & Sarah Brinkerhof and Henry & Mardalena Brinkerhof, all of Bergen Co., NJ to Henry Denny £150, 30 acres...corner to Abraham Ackerman. Signed Jacobus Brinkerhof, Annaty (x) Brinkerhof, Nicose Brinkerhof, Elizabeth (x) Brinkerhof, Henry Brinkerhof and Mardalena Brinkerhof. Wit: Simon Simmons and John Romine.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Henry Denny & Mary Young:*

- **Maria Dinness**, b. 22 Oct 1781; bp. 17 Nov 1781 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Sponicus Yong and wife, Jane Shebou)
- **Henry Dinnes**, b. 13 Sep 1783 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Henry Jong and wife, Mary Jong)
- **Catrina Dinnie**, b. 9 Jan 1786; bp. 11 Mar 1786 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Child Dinne**, b. 13 Feb 1788; bp. 17 Feb 1788 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Wiliam Jong. Mary Jong, his wife) (Child's name not given in bp. record)
- **Lewis Denny**, b. 7 May 1790; bp. 9 May 1790 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Willem Young. Jane Tibout, M.P.)
- **Jane Denny**, b. 1 April 1793; bp. 14 April 1793 Hackensack Ref Ch (rec. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch) (wit: John Young. Jane Thibou)

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 93; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 106; Helen Denny Woodman, query in Aug 1990 *Archivist* (pub. of the Bergen Co. Genealogical Society); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]*... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); "A Payroll of a Detachment of State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater Stationed in the County of Bergen," c. 1781, in Muster Rolls (Federal Archives, M246, Roll #64

**Denny, John**

John Denny

m.

**Elsje Denny**

---*children of John Denny & Elsje*

- **Annetje Dinny**, bp. 30 June 1695 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Belitje Quickhuys, huysvr. Van Gerrit Cosynszen)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Denny, Johannes**

Johannes Denny m. **Maria Errell** (Earle?)  
 ---*children of Johannes Denny & Maria Errell:*  
 • **Willem Denny**, bp. 14 Oct 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Marres Errell, Judik Dennyn, j.d.)  
 ---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**DeNoyelles** See separate file: DeNoyelles

**Denton, Daniel**

Daniel Denton m. (1) **Abigale Stevenson**  
 son of (divorced) dau. of Thomas Stevenson & Anne  
 b. about 1642  
 d. 15 Oct 1717 Jamaica  
 m. (2) **Hannah Leonard**

Daniel Denton was divorced 16 Jun 1692 [? or 1678?] from his wife Abigale for infidelity. He had gone to England on a mission of some sort and left her with two young children, apparently solace was offered by Daniel Whitehead and when Denton returned he found his wife pregnant, hence the divorce.

Abigail Stevenson m. (2) **Daniel Whitehead**.  
 ---Sources: Information online July 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Agnes E. Cloninger" <aggie@rmci.net>

**Denton, Daniel**

Daniel Denton m. **Sarah**

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Daniel Denton, of Goshen, in Orange County, "being mindful that the hour of death is uncertain, and also that it behooves every man to set his house in order." I give my half last Division lot of land lying by the land of William Johnson, deceased, and by the land of James Steward, and as much of my personal estate as may be necessary to my executors to pay debts. I leave to my wife Sarah £100, and my Indian wench "Bet," and my negro girl, and the use of the best room in my dwelling house, and 1/2 my homestead, and 6 cows, and my household goods, for bringing up my young children, and the labor of my negro man for ten years. I leave to my daughter Sarah, £100 when of age. I leave to my son Samuel, 300 acres of land of that tract which I lately purchased from Mr. Grahams, lying by the North River in Ulster County, to be run lengthways of the said tract by the line of Rev. Silas Leonards land, with the dwelling house and buildings thereon. I leave to my son Gilbert 250 acres of said tract, to be run lengthways, by the land of his brother Samuel. I leave to my sons Joseph and James the rest of said tract. I leave to my son Jonas my whole right that I have at Newburgh, in Ulster County, and £100, when he is of age. I leave to my son John my homestead that I now live upon in Goshen, with the dwelling house and buildings; Also my equal half East Division Lot of land, to be run off the north west end, and he is to pay to my daughter Sarah £150. I leave to my son Daniel my East Division lot of land in Goshen known as Number 9, with the saw mill and other improvements. I leave to my son Thomas my half East Division Lot of land known as Number 5, in Goshen, with the house thereon. I leave to my wife Sarah, and daughter Sarah, all my bed and table linnen. "I do order that the Lime Stone Hill in the above said tract and a Publick road down to the landing upon the North River, shall be in common to my four sons, Samuel, Gilbert, Joseph, and James." The wood on the same is to be sold to help defray debts. The rest of my estate to all my children. I make my sons Samuel and John, and my brother-in-law, Daniel Everitt, executors. Dated July 30, 1750. Witnesses, John Witlaw, Samuel Denton, John Broadhead. Proved, November 7, 1750.

---*children of Daniel Denton & Sarah*

- **Samuel Denton**
- **Sarah Denton**
- **Gilbert Denton**
- **Joseph Denton**
- **James Denton**
- **Jonas Denton**
- **Daniel Denton**
- **Thomas Denton**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 309 (will of Daniel Denton)

**Denton, James**

James Denton m. before 1698 **Jane Titus**  
 son of Samuel Denton dau. of Edmund Titus  
 b. about 1670 b. 1670

In his will, he wrote: I, James Denton, of Herricks, in the town of Hempstead, in Queens County, being very ill of body. I leave to my wife, Jane, 2/3 of my movable estate and household goods, "and cattle and living creatures," and the use of my dwelling house, and one half my barn, and 1/2 of all lands and meadows, during her widowhood, and after her death the



whole is to go to my son James Denton. If he dies before he is of the age of twenty-one, then all my houses and lands are to go to Samuel Denton, son of my brother Samuel, and to my brothers, Abraham and Jonas Denton. I make my wife and my son James and my brother in law, William Willis, executors. Dated the 7th day of the 3d month, 1713. Witnesses, Ezekiel Smith, Joseph Wood. Proved at Jamaica, before Isaac Hicks, Judge, February 3, 1723. Queens County, February 3, 172 6/7, there appeared before me, George Clarke, authorized by his Excellency, James Denton, one of the executors, who being a known Quaker, was duly attested to the execution of said will by me.

---children of James Denton & Jane Titus:

• **James Denton, m. Elizabeth Cornell.**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, page 375 (will of James Denton); Information online Oct 1999 & Nov 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from <Jetoo@aol.com>

**Denton, James**

James Denton  
son of James Denton &  
Jane Titus  
d. before 14 Nov 1728

m.

**Elizabeth Cornell**  
dau. of William Cornell &  
Catalyntie Gulick  
d.

In his will, he wrote: I, James Denton, of Hempstead, in Queens County, being weak in body. All of my estate, real and personal, is to be sold in such a manner and within such a time, as to my executors shall seem convenient. I leave to my wife Elizabeth, the best bed, bedstead, curtains, and furniture belonging thereto. And a brass kettle, and a gray mare for her riding, with saddle and bridle. My will is that my dear mother, Jane Denton, shall have the use of 1/2 of the money from the sale. All the rest to my wife, and my daughters, Elizabeth and Jane. And if my wife, who is supposed to be with child, shall have a living child, it shall have an equal share with the rest. I make my father-in-law, William Cornell, Esq., and my uncles, William Willis and Robert Mitchell, executors. Dated November 5, 1728. Witnesses, Isaac Smith, Peter Titus, Charles Peters, James Stringham, Robert Jenny. Proved, November 14, 1728. William Willis resigned as executor, in presence of Daniel Underhill, Amos Underhill.

---children of James Denton & Elizabeth Cornell:

• **Elizabeth Denton**, m. (1) (NY License 29 May 1736) **Jarvis Dusenbery**; m. (2) **Jacob Willis**, son of William Willis.

• **Jane Denton**

• **Phebe Denton**, bp. 5 Jan 1732 St. George's Ch., Hempstead; m. (1) 4 April 1750 **John Treadwell**; m. (2) 17 March 1762

St. George's Ch, Hempstead, **Samuel Searing**.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, pages 65 & 66 (will of James Denton)

**Denton, Timothy**

Timothy Denton  
son of  
d. before 21 March 1729

m.

**Mary [Burnett?]**  
dau. of William Burnett &  
d.

In his will, he wrote: I, Timothy Denton, of Jamaica, Queens County, on Long Island. I leave to my wife Mary, all movables and personal estate, to bring up our child, and the use of the dwelling house and homestead, during her widowhood, with power to sell, and put the money at interest for my daughter Martha. All my outlands, meadows, and tenements, are to be sold by executors, for my daughter Martha. If she dies, then I leave one third of my estate to my brother, Nehemiah Denton, and two thirds to my brothers, Nathaniel, James, and Robert, and my sisters, Deborah and Martha. I make my father-in-law, William Burnet, of Westchester, and my friend, Samuel Smith, Jr., of Jamaica, executors. Witnesses, James Smith, Edward Jones. Proved, March 21, 1729.

In her will, she wrote: I, Mary Denton, widow of Timothy Denton, late of Jamaica, in Queen's County, blacksmith. I leave to my friend, Robert Cross, of Jamaica, ú4; to my cousin, Hannah Denton, daughter of Nathaniel Denton, one cow. I leave to my brothers, Nathaniel, James, Robert, and Nehemiah, all my late husband's wearing apparell. I leave to my daughter Martha all the rest of my estate, except ú4, which I give to my executors. If she should die under age, then I leave the same to my brothers, Nehemiah Denton, Thomas Waters, William Waters, Joseph Waters, and Samuel Waters, and my sister Sarah. "Only my brother, Benjamin Burnett, shall first have one-third part before any division." I make Nehemiah Smith, Sr., and Samuel Smith, Jr., executors. Dated October 24, 1730. Witnesses, Samuel Smith, Jr., Amos Smith. Proved, November 9, 1730, before George Clarke, Esq.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, pages 11 & 12 (will of Mary Denton); Ibid., Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, pages 145 (will of Timothy Denton)

**De Nuson** See separate file: DeNyse

**Denyk, Andries**

Andries Denyk  
---children of Andries Denyk & Marytje

m.

**Marytje**

• **Andries Denyk**, bp. 17 Aug 1755 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hessel and Geesje Duremus)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

**Denyck, Theunis Theuniszen**

Theunis Theuniszen Denyck  
son of

m. (1)  
m. (2) 21 Aug 1689  
NYC Ref Ch  
(banns: 27 July 1689)

**Geesje Hendrix**

dau. of  
**Elsje Jeuriaens**  
(widow of **Diedloff Dorn**)  
dau. of Jeuriaen Janszen &  
Harmentje Jans  
bp. 24 April 1661 NYC Ref Ch

In the (2) marriage record, they were: Theunis Theuniszen Denyck, Wed. Van Geesje Hendricx, en Elsje Jeuriaens, Wede. Van Didlof Doren, beyde wonende alhier. A note in the record by their marriage date says, "Nullis Vestibus Nise folo indusio."

*---children of Theunis Theuniszen Denyck & (1) Geesje Hendricks:*

• **Geertie Theunise [Denyck]**, bp. 20 June 1688 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Hendricx, Agnietie Barents)

---Sources: Amicucci, Susan, "Cornelius Doorn of Monmouth County, New Jersey: New Light on His Ancestors and Descendants" in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 1

**de Nyse** see separate file: De Nyse

**DeParisis, Jean** (m. Rachel Dircks) See: Lequier, Jan

**DePew, DePuy** See separate file: DePew

**DePeyster** See separate file: DePeyster

**De Potter** See: Potter

**De Pre, Claude Germon** (Claude Germon De Pree Van Gitts)

Claude Germon De Pre

m.

**Mayhe Williams** (Mayke?)

In his will, he wrote: Claude Germon De Pre Van Gitts, in Flanders. Leaves to Isaac Lower, "my gunn"; To Johanes Alster, 30 guilders; To Johanes Cornelis, son of Cornelis Jansen Van Horn, "my small Bible." All the rest to his wife, Mayhe Williams, of Middleburg, in Zealand. If she die, then to my two sisters, Janettie and Josyntie Germon de Pre. December 10, 1686.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as *Collections of the New York Historical Society*, Vol. II (1708-1728), p. 446 (will of Claude Germon De Pre)

**De Pre, Jean** (Prie)

Jean Prie

son of

m. 1655  
banns: 5 Feb 1655  
NYC Ref Ch

**Sophia/Aechtie Leenderts**

dau. of Leendert Arentszen DeGraw &  
Leuntje Alberts Lydecker

bp.

bp.

In the marriage record, they were: Jan Perie, Van Pont Le feecke, en Aefje Leenderts Van N. Amsterdam.

3 Sep 1658 -- Aafie Perie answers Capt. Roselyn's demand. Capt. Roselyn requests, that he might attach Jan Perier's good in the Public Store. The Court grant petitioner's request and order him not to trouble Aafie Perier any more.<sup>1</sup> 17 Sep 1658 -- Aafie Leenders, wife of Jan Perier, requests by petition, as Capt. Augustyn Beaulieu owes her husband, fl. 700. and the money is attached by Capt. Roselyn and she cannot read nor write, that the aforesaid Capt. Beaulieu shall be summoned by the Court at the next Court day to acknowledge or deny his obligation. The Court orders the Court Messenger Ckaas van Elslandt to summon Capt. Beaulieu for the next Court day.<sup>1</sup>

Jan Perie and his vessel were wrecked on the Island of Anticosti.<sup>1</sup>

"Aefje Leenderts, Wede. Van Jan Perie," m. (2) 23 July 1661 NYC Ref Ch, **Cornelis Andriessen Hooglant** from the Hague.

*---children of Jean Prie & Aefje Leenderts:*

• **Marinus Prie**, bp. 3 Nov 1655 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Simon Fel, Magdaleentie Birjaer)

• **Maria Prie**, bp. 8 Nov 1656 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mr. Jacob Hugens, Frans Jeurgien, Catharina Boots)

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. III -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, September 3, 1658 to December 38, 1661, inclusive, p. 8, 12, 19 footnote ;

*Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Du Pire, Jan** (du Pier)

Jan du Pire

m.

**Tanneke/Anna Gommers** (Govaerts, Stuijck)

*---children of Jan du Pire & Tanneke/Anna Gommers/Govaerts/Stuijck:*

• **Janneke du Pire**, m. (banns 25 March 1696 Amsterdam), **Willem Sweets**. They had 2 daus.

• **Sara du Pire**, m. **Jan Wallis**

• **Susanna du Pire**, m. (banns 20 Nov 1610 Amsterdam), **Jacques van Hogendorp**, son of Aelbartus van Hogendorp & (3) Susanna Caluart

- **Anna du Pire**, m. (1) (banns 25 April 1615 Amsterdam), **Francois Coenraedtszn Strick**
- **Hester du Pire**, m. (banns 16 March 1621 Amsterdam), **Cornelis Matheus Hudts**
- (poss) **Jacques du Pire**

---Sources: Gouverneur, Frans C. M., "Dutch Origins of Some Early Settlers and Allied Families, Part 6: Webber, Cock" in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. 9, no. 3 (2004), p. 83;

**De Pre, Jean/Jan** (Dupriee; dupre)

Jean de Pre  
son of  
b. 1635 Commynes, Flanders

m. (1) 1655  
(banns 28 May 1655  
NYC Ref Ch)  
m. (2)  
(banns 5 Dec 1659  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Margariet Jans** (Cromartie)  
dau. of John Cromartie  
b.  
**Jannetje Simons de Ruine** (Janneken)  
dau. of Simon de Ruine &  
Magdalena Lodewycks VanDerstraaten

In the (1) marriage record, they were: Jean du Pre Van Coma, en Margariet Jans, Uyt Schotlandt.

Jan de Pre was a Fleming, probably of Walloon or French descent. He was a cooper. He lived as a small burgher in New Amsterdam for several years before he married. He owned land at New Harlem, which he sold 7 April 1662. He later lived at New Utrecht and still later at Staten Island.

Jan de Pre, a cooper, was wounded by Dirck Holgersen (Volckertsen) in a knife fight. Jan de Perie brought suit for damages against Volckertsen. The case was begun in December 1655. Jan Peeke and wife Mary (du Trieux) testified for Holgersen. Jan Fredericksen, Jan Perie's servant, testified for his employer; and after much testimony, the case was concluded 29 June 1658 when Holgersen, who was then city carpenter, consented to pay the fine for wounding Jan Perie.<sup>1</sup>

15 July 1658 -- Upon questioning by Schout, Burgomasters & Schepens of New Amsterdam, Jan de Pre testified that he was 23 years of age, from Commene in Flanders.<sup>2</sup>

---*children of Jean/Jan de Pre & (1) Margariet Jans Cromartie:*

- **Andries de Pre**, bp. 1 March 1656 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Simon Fel, Adriaen Vienzan, Anna Vienzan)

---*children of Jean/Jan Dupriee & (2) Jannetje de Ruine:*

- **Jannetje Dupriee**, bp. 3 Dec 1662 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Cornelius Banta**, son of Epke Jacobs Banta
- **Francyntie depre**, bp. 12 Jan 1665 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Anthony Dircks, Jacomyntie du wel)
- **Maria Dupre**, bp. 16 Feb 1667 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacomina Drun)
- **Jan Dupree**, bp. 28 March 1671 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Simon Dupree**, bp. 21 June 1676 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Carel de Wever, Maria --)

---Sources:

[1] Information online Aug 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from Bill DeCoursey <bill@lifeweb.lifetouch.com> citing Evjen, John O., *Scandinavian Immigrants in New York*, 1916, pp. 73-76;

[2] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. II -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, 1656 to August 27, 1658, inclusive, p. 412;

*Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Riker, James, *Revised History of Harlem...New York*, 1904, p. 191 footnote; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

**De Raet, Jan** (Derret)

Jan De Raet/Derret

m.

**Grietje Plettenburg**

---*children of Jan De Raet/Derret & Grietje Plettenburg:*

- **Janneken Derets** (Derret; Dret), m. 9 July 1681 NYC Ref Ch, **Johannes Paulus Jurcxen**

---Sources: Information online July 2001 at <http://longislandgenealogy.com/drake.html>

**De Raet, Joseph** (m. Elizabeth Martin, widow of Joseph Boarn) See: Driggs, Joseph

**De Raet, Josias Jansen** (m. 1682 Aeltje Brouwer) See: Drake, Josias Janszen

**De Raedt, Roelof Harmenszen**

Roelof Harmenszen de Raedt

m.

---*children of Roelof Harmenszen De Raedt*

- **Johannes Roelofs de Raedt**, bp. 20 Aug 1663 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Metje Elberts)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Derbyshire, Andrew M.** (Andrew Mc. Derbyshire)

Andrew M. Derbyshire  
son of William H. Derbyshire &  
Mary A.

m. 8 Oct 1902  
Airmont Luth Ch  
(he of Ramsey, NJ; she  
of Tallman, NY)

**Della Doremus**  
dau. of

b. 14 June 1878  
d. 26 April 1943

b. 1 June 1883  
d. 9 Oct 1961  
buried 12 Oct 1961 Airmont Cem.

buried 29 April 1943 Airmont Cem.

---*children of Andrew M. Derbyshire & Della Doremus:*

- **Marion Edith Derbyshire**, b. July 1903; bp. 6 Dec 1903 Airmont Luth Ch; m. (prob) **Everett Shuart**
- **George M. Derbyshire**, b. 1 April 1906; bp. 15 July 1906 Airmont Luth Ch; d. (poss) 13 Dec 1906 ae 8 mos; buried

Ramapo Luth Cem

- **Bernard A. Derbyshire**, b. Nov 1907; bp. 19 Jan 1908 Airmont Luth Ch (parents: Mr. & Mrs. A. Derbyshire)
- **George B. Derbyshire**, b. 10 March 1910; bp. 3 June 1910 Airmont Luth Ch; m. -?-
- **Leslie E. Derbyshire**, bp. 27 March 1931 Airmont Luth Ch

---Sources: Airmont Luth Ch Marriages 1876-1938, transcribed May 2005 by Pat Wardell; Airmont Luth Ch Baptisms 1877-1938, transcribed May 2005 by Pat Wardell; Airmont Luth Ch Burials 1885-1975, transcribed by Pat Wardell, online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont\_lutheran\_church\_burials.html>;

**Derbyshire, Charles H.**

Charles H. Derbyshire  
son of (prob.) William Derbyshire &  
Mary Ann

b. about 1876 England  
d. 14 Jan 1958 Mahwah

buried Brick Church Cem., W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY

He was a farmer on East Crescent Avenue, Mahwah, NJ.

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, ED 54, sheet 21B, taken 3 Feb 1920 by Lottie Myer, Dwelling 434, Family 442 (listed just after family of George C. & Laura Coe; listed just before William Derbyshire, age 69, living alone -- Charles Derbyshire, head, 43, immigrated 1890, naturalized 1906, b. England, his parents b. England, Farmer; Philanda, wife, 43, immigrated 1890, naturalized 1905, m., b. England, her parents b. England; William, Son, 20, single, b. NY; parents b. England, Farm Laborer; Edna, daughter, 18, single, b. NY, her parents b. England; George, son, 16, single, b. NY, his parents b. England; Andora, daughter, 10, b. NY, her parents b. England; Albert, 4, b. NY, his parents b. England.

---children of Charles H. Derbyshire & Philena Frederick:

- **William Derbyshire**, b. about 1900 NY. He lived in Sellings Grove, PA in Jan 1958.
- **Edna Derbyshire**, b. about 1902 NY; m. -?- **Tice**. She lived on East Crescent Ave., Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ in Jan 1958.
- **George Derbyshire**, b. about 1904 NY. He lived in Saugerties, NY in Jan 1958.
- **Dora Derbyshire** (Andora?), b. about 1910 NYm. -?- **Peterson**. She lived in Tallmans, NY in Jan 1958.
- **Albert Derbyshire**, b. about 1915 NY. He lived in Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ in Jan 1958.
- **Charles Herbert Derbyshire**, b. Jan 1916; d. 1 Feb 1916 age 6 days; buried Brick Ch Cemetery<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Airmont Luth Ch Burials 1885-1975, transcribed by Pat Wardell, online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont\_lutheran\_church\_burials.html>; Charles H. Derbyshire obituary in *The Ramsey Journal*, 16 Jan 1958; Airmont Luth Ch Marriages 1876-1938, transcribed May 2005 by Pat Wardell

**Derbyshire, George B.**

George B. Derbyshire

m.

-?-

---children of George B. Derbyshire &

- **Donald Bernard Derbyshire**, b. 14 June 1936; bp. 27 Sep 1936 Airmont Luth Ch

---Sources: Airmont Luth Ch Baptisms 1877-1938, transcribed May 2005 by Pat Wardell;

**Derbyshire, John**

John Derbyshire  
son of

m

**Emma Louise Benson**

dau. of George Benson &  
Anna Hopper

b. 30 July 1837 Haverstraw, NY

b. about 1847

John Derbyshire owned a Brick yard in Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY.

---children of John Derbyshire & Emma Louise Benson:

- **Ida Derbyshire**, b. about 1871 Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p.476 (No. 2470 Emma Louise Benson)

**Derbyshire, William H.**

William H. Derbyshire  
b. about June 1852 England  
d. 1 Dec 1932 age 80

m. about 1875

**Mary A.**

b. about Sept 1849 England  
d. 24 June 1915 age 65.9.14  
buried Airmont Cemetery

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township East of Erie RR, taken 21 June 1900 by Jacob M. DeBaun, p. 18 (10A), Dwelling 187, Family 201 (listed just after family of Alfred Fix; just before family of John Bush) -- William Derbyshire, Head, b. June 1852, age 47, married 25 yrs; b. England; his parents b. England; immigrated 1881, 19 yrs. in US, Naturalized, Farmer, owned; Mary A., Wife; b. Sep 1849, age 50, m. 25 yrs., mother of 3 children; 2 then living; b. England; her parents b. England; immigrated 1881, 19 yrs. in US, Naturalized; Andrew, Son, b. June 1888 [should be 1878], age 21, Single, b. England, his parents b. England, immigrated 1881, 19 yrs in US, Naturalized, Farm Laborer.

---children of William H. Derbyshire & Mary A.

- (prob) **Charles Derbyshire**, b. about 1876 England; m. **Philena Frederick**
- **Andrew Derbyshire**, b. about June 1878 England

---Sources: Airmont Luth Ch Burials 1885-1975, transcribed by Pat Wardell, online at <[http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont\\_lutheran\\_church\\_burials.html](http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/airmont_lutheran_church_burials.html)>;

**De Ridder** See: Ridder

**DERIEMER** See separate file: DeReimer

**Derist, Leashon** (Lieshon; Durest; Leshan Derest) (Black family)

Leason Derist  
son of

m.

**Elisabeth**  
dau. of  
d.

On 15 May 1804 (recorded 14 November 1805, Bergen Co. V:354) Thomas Van Buskirk of Harington conveyed to Leshan Derest of the same place, for \$33.12, 1-1/4 acre, 16 rods, in Harington beginning near land of said Thomas Van Buskirk, bounded N and E by road; S and W by land of said Thomas Van Buskirk. Signed Thomas Van Buskirk. Witnessed by John Davd. Haring, Abraham Van Buskirk.<sup>2</sup>

11 April 1807, Sucky [was] sold to Lashong Derist for twenty one Dollars.<sup>1</sup>

"Died Eliza Derest (the old Fortune Teller) from Mount Pleasant."—1 Oct 1833, Martha Ann Zabriskie. "Died Betsey Derest, a black woman, at Saddle River."—25 July 1837 Martha Ann Zabriskie.

---*children of Leashon Derist & Elisabeth*

- **Jacob Derist**, b. 14 May 1795; bp. 21 June 1795 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Willem Derest** (twin), b. 24 March 1797; bp. 17 April 1797 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Salomon & Sally Dee)
- **Christina Derest** (twin), b. 24 March 1797; bp. 17 April 1797 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Salomon & Sally Dee)
- **William Durest**, b. 5 Jan 1805; bp. 17 March 1805 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Solomon [Derest]**, b. 27 March 1807; bp. 31 May 1807 Paramus Ref Ch (bp. as "Solomon Leshon, son of David Leshon")

---Sources:

[1] (Records of) Overseers of the Poor, Franklin Township, Bergen Co., NY (Photocopied by Ethel K. Konight; transcribed by Pat Wardell);

[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library)

**DeRiviere, DeRevier, etc.** See separate file: DeRevier, Reviere

**Deringer, Ludwig**

Ludwig Deringer

m.

---*children of Ludwig Deringer &*

- **Ludwig Deringer**, bp. 20 Feb 1757 Ramapo Lutheran Church (no mother's name in bp. record) (wit: Ludwig Kammer and his wife)<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] "Ramapo Lutheran Church Records, 1750-1817" in *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, Vol. VIII, No. 1 (April 1913), p. 7

**De Ronde** See separate file: De Ronde

**De Rous, Emanuel gerrt** (Manuel de Reus; Emanuel Gerrt de Rous Van Angola; Manuel of Gerrit de Reux; Manuel Swager; "the Giant")

Emanuel gerrt, De Rous

m.

-?-

Manuel de Reus was a servant of Director General Willem Kieft.

---*children of Emanuel gerrt De Rous &*

- **Michiel Emanuels**, bp. 17 April 1645 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cleyn Anthony Van Angola, Mary Grandes) (no mother's name in bp. record; father's name in bp. record is Emanuel gerrt de Rous)
- **Barbara Emanuel**, m. **Franciscus Bastiaense**<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Christoph, Peter R., "The Freedmen of New Amsterdam" p. 164, online at <<http://nnp.org/project/ABAFP/6.2.pdf>> or <[http://www.nnp.org/project/ABAFP/seminar\\_6.htm](http://www.nnp.org/project/ABAFP/seminar_6.htm)>; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**De Roos, Groot Manuel**

Groot Manuel De Roos

Groot Manuel De Roos was granted 2 lots in New Amsterdam in 1659.<sup>1</sup>

Probably identical to Emanuel, above.

---Sources:

[1] Information Sep 2005, Dutch-Colonies List, from Frank S. Crosswhite <[c.crosswhite@mchsi.com](mailto:c.crosswhite@mchsi.com)> citing O'Callaghan's *History of New Netherland*:

**de Rottenbourgh, William Earnest** (Baron) (Van Rottenburgh)

William Earnest de Rottenbourgh

m.

**Louise Henriette Williamos**

About March 1789, a note in the Records of the Overseers of the Poor, Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ -- By Cash paid Lawyer Wade to plead against Baron Van Rottenburgh £0.12.0.

Baron de Rottenburgh and his wife, Louise Henriette de Rottenburgh, nee Williamos, and a prob. relative, Philip Auguste Hennequin de Rottenburgh, were naturalized in the State of New York between 6 Feb 1788 and 12 Apr 1792

Bergen Co. Deed (F:205, 23 Mar 1790): Bergen County ss: State of New Jersey to our Sheriff of our County of Bergen. (LS) Greeting we command you that of the goods and chattels, lands and tenements in your Bailiwick of William Earnest Baron Van Rottenburgh you cause to be made as well a certain debt of 25 pounds, 7 shillings & 7 pence proclamation money of New Jersey which Peter Tebow lately in our inferior Court of Common Pleas at New Barbadoes in and for Co. Bergen recovered against him as also 6 pounds two shillings and 3 pence like money which in our said Court before the judges aforesaid were adjudged to the said Peter for his damages which he hath sustained as well as occasion of the detaining that debt as for his costs and charges by him about his suit in that behalf expended wereof the said William Earnest Baron Van Rottenburgh is convicted as appears of record and have you those monies before the Judges aforesaid at New Barbadoes aforesaid the second Tuesday in June next to render unto the said Peter for his debt and damages aforesaid and have you then there this write. Witness Peter Haring, Esq. Judge of our said Court at New Barbadoes aforesaid the 23rd day of March in the year of our Lord 1790. Wade Atty. Wade Clerk.

---Sources: "New York Naturalizations, 1789" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1981, p. 17; Bergen Co. Deed F:205; Records of the Overseers of the Poor, Franklin Township, Bergen Co., NJ (Photocopied by Ethel K. Konight)

**de Ruine** See Druin

### **DesBrousse, Jacques**

Jacques DesBrousse

m.

**Ellene Godineau** (Helene Gaudineau)

---children of Jacques DesBrousse & Ellene Godineau:

- **Jacques DesBrousse**, bp. 28 Jan 1705 NYC French Ch (wit: Gilles Godineau, Hellenne Godineau)
- **Estienne Desbrosses**, bp. 28 July 1706 NYC French Ch (wit: Estienne de Lancey, Anne Beureau)
- **Madelaine Desbrosses**, bp. 23 April 1708 NYC French Ch (wit: the child's father, Madeleine Fauconnier)
- **Marie Debrosses**, bp. 5 Nov 1712 NYC French Ch (wit: Jean Garreau, Marie Garreau)
- **Elisabeth Debrosses**, bp. 2 Feb 1715 NYC French Ch (wit: Jacques Renaudet, Elisabeth Hooglandt)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

### **de Seure, Salomon**

Salomon de Seure

m.

**Anna de Lescluse**

---children of Salomon de Seure & Anne de Lescluse:

- **Benjamin de Seure**, bp. 24 April 1692 NYC French Ch (wit: Benjamin DHariette, Marie Broussard)

---Sources: New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <[http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\\_baptisms.htm](http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm)> [transcribed by Robert Billard]. from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

**Der Val** See: Laval

**DeRyck, Jan Cornelisen** See: Corneliszen, Jan

### **de Sille**

See: Mathews, Catharine T. R., "The de Sille Family of Holland" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1903 (Vol. 34, No. 1), p. 24

### **de Sille, Daniel**

Daniel de Sille

31 Aug 1654 -- Grietie Warners, pltf. v.s Daniel d' Sille, deft. Pltf. declares, that deft. promised to marry her, exhibiting deft's signet ring, which she received thereupon together with two different letters written by him to her dated 11th of May and first of June last and says she slept with him, requesting therefore, that he, deft., be condemned lawfully to marry her. Deft. acknowledges that he gave the promise, but says that he has no copy of the letters written to her, yet admits that they are in his own handwriting. Parties being heard, the Court order, that copy of the letters written to pltf. shall be furnished to deft. in order to answer thereto in writing at the next Court day.<sup>1</sup>

7 Sep 1654 -- Daniel De Sille and Margritta Warners appeared in Court, the plaintiff persisting in her previous [statement]. Daniel de Sille answers briefly in writing and [demands] that she be declared inadmissible, as she passed through her minority without the knowledge of her guardian. The pltf., Margritta Warners, further sais, that she is pregnant by him. Daniel de Sille acknowledges to have slept with her; does not know if she be pregnant by him; has no knowledge of her than that she ran along the road with a can of wine one evening. Parties having been heard, the Worshipful Court decided, that P. L. Vander Grift shall take the paper on both sides and communicate the same to the Director General and Clergy, and receive their advice thereupon.<sup>1</sup>

Reg. of the Prov. Sec., vol III, p. 371 has a power of attorney from Daniel de Sille "who declared that as it is his intention to depart for Patria" to Nicasius de Sille to administer his goods "here". Dated 13 Oct 1654.

Grietje Warnarts Van Schonevelt, dau. of Warner Wande, m. (banns 4 Feb 1656 NYC Ref Ch), **Adiraen Hendrickse Sip**; m. (2) (banns 9 Aug 1664 NYC Ref Ch), **Hans Diederick Van Isleven**.

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New A,sterdam, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. I -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, 1653-1655, p. 235, 238;

**de Sille, Nicasius**

Nicasius de Sille  
son of Laurens de Sille &  
Walburga Merwyns  
b. 23 Sep 1610 Arnheim  
d. before 16 Aug 1694

m. (1)

m. (2) 26 May 1655  
NYC Ref Ch

**Cornelia Meulmans**

dau. of Peter Muelmans &  
Anna Marschalk

b.  
d.

**Tryntje Croeger** (Crougers; Crogers)  
dau. of (not dau. of Martin Cregier as  
erroneously reported in several secondary  
sources)

Nicasius de Sille arrived in New Netherland in 1653, as a widower with five children. He was commissioned as First Councillor to Director Peter Stuyvesant. He was an author, a statesman, a lawyer, and an expert on military affairs.

In the (2) marriage record, he was Van Aernhem, and she was Van de Hage. In 1668 they separated. December 9, 1659.-- The Schout, Nicasius de Sille, requests by petition divorce and separation of marriage, in such manner as the law allows, between himself and his wife Catharina Croegers on account of her unbecoming and careless life, both by her wasting of property without his knowledge and her habitual public drunkenness. Decision: Regard being had to the position of the petitioner, he is referred to the Director General and Council.<sup>1</sup>

In her will, she wrote: "In the name of God, Amen. This 16 day of August, 1694. I, Tryntie Sille, widow of Nicasius de Sille, late of New York, deceased, being sicke and weake." After paying funeral expenses, and money owing to Colonel Nicholas Bayard are paid, I leave all the rest of my estate to my cousin, Jacobus Croeger, for his attendance and true service done me these several years, and make him and Colonel Nicholas Bayard executors. Witnesses, Isaac Van Vlecq, Samuel Ver Planck, Samuel Bayard.

---*children of Nicasius de Sille & (1) Cornelia Meulmans*:

- **Walburga de Sille**, b. 30 Nov 1639 Maestricht; m. (1) 1660 **Frans Kregier**; m. (2) (license 13 May 1669) **Willem Bogardus**.
- **Anna de Sille**, b. 6 Nov 1640 Maestricht; m. (1) **Hendrick Kip**; m. (2) **Francois de Bruynne**.
- **Gerardina de Sille**, b. 10 Feb 1642 Amsterdam; m. **Johannes van Couwenhoven**.
- **Laurens de Sille**, b. 2 Oct 1643 Wyt, near Maestricht; m. (1) -?-; m. (2) -?-
- **Petrus de Sille**, b. 6 Jan [no year] at Maestricht; d. 8 Dec 1663 unmarried, at Nieuw Amstel in the South River.

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., *Records of New A,sterdam, 1653-1674*, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. III -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, September 3, 1658 to December 38, 1661, inclusive, p. 90; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills Vol I 1665-1707*, page 246; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Mathews, Catharine T. R., "The de Sille Family of Holland" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1903, p. 24

**de Spanje, Manuel**

Manuel de Spanje

Philip Jansen Ringo, in 1649, manumitted Manuel de Spanje (i.e. from Spain) on condition that he pay 100 guilders a year for three years. Manuel apparently managed to pay this rather heavy price (the annual wages of farm laborers was 150 guilders) and was patented some farmland in January 1651.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Christoph, Peter R., "The Freedmen of New Amsterdam" p. 159, online at <<http://nnp.org/project/ABAFP/6.2.pdf>> or <[http://www.nnp.org/project/ABAFP/seminar\\_6.htm](http://www.nnp.org/project/ABAFP/seminar_6.htm)>;

**de Trueux, de Trieux** See Du Trueux

**Deuel** See Duell

**Deutum, Nathaniel**

Nathaniel Deutum

m.

**Sara**

---*children of Nathaniel Deutum & Sara*

- **Maria Nathaniels Deutum**, bp. 18 June 1664 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jaepje Van Rosendael)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**DeVal** See: Laval

**De Vandelaer, Andries**

Andries De Vandelaer  
d. before 1 April 1706

m.

**Eaghie**

d.

In his will, he wrote: I, Andries De Vandelaer, of New York, mariner, do make my loving wife Eaghie my true and lawful

attorney. And knowing the uncertainty of this transitory life, I declare this to be my last will and Testament, and I leave to my said wife all my goods and estate and make her executor. Dated April 22, 1703. Witnesses, Francis Defenne, Dirck Adolph, Thomas Adams. Proved, April 1, 1706.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, page 8 (will of Andries De Vandelaer)

**DeVernuis, Jacques** (m. Hester Simons) See: Vernoy, Jacques

**DeVism, Ann** (Stillwell, Ann; Mrs. Peter/Philip DeVisme) (see also Prevost, Col. James Marcus)

**Theodosius Bartow**  
son of John Bartow &  
Helena Reid

b. Feb. 1712

d. 5 Oct. 1746 Shrewsbury, NJ

buried Christ Church, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ

Ann Stillwell DeVism m. (2) **Philippe (or Peter or Pierre) DeVism/DeVisme** (see record below). Ann DeVisme is listed in the 1780 Franklin Twp. Rateables (Dec) with 60 acres of improved land.

---*children of Theodosius Bartow & Ann Stillwell*:

• **Theodosia Bartow**, m. (1) Col. **James Marcus Prevost**; m. (2) Col. **Aaron Burr**.

---Sources: Franklin Ellis, *History of Monmouth County, New Jersey*; Philadelphia, 1885; p. 575; *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan. 1894, p. 43, note from Evelyn P. Bartow

**Devisme, Phillip**

Philippe DeVisme (Pierre/Peter)  
son of

m. 8 Dec. 1751  
Trinity Ch Parish, NYC  
By Rev. S. Auchmuty

**Ann Stillwell**  
(widow of **Theodosius Bartow**)  
dau. of Richard Stillwell &  
(2) Margery Sands

d. before Dec 1784

Peter Wraxall, in his will, dated 10 Sep 1759, probated 13 Feb 1762-- Peter Wraxall, at present residing in City of New York, mentioned wife Elizabeth; his mother and father of Bristol, England; his sister Mrs. Ann Wraxall by my father's first wife; sister Mary Wraxall of Bristol; niece Elizabeth Wraxall daughter of my brother Richard Wraxall. Anne DeVisme, John Watts, and Beverley Robinson made oath to truth of depositions and Elizabeth Wraxall was granted execution. Signed Geo. Banyar. Anne DeVisme, wife of Peter DeVisme being a sister of Elizabeth Wraxall, relict of Peter Wraxall.

An Ann De Visme of New York was granted 28 Oct 1765, administration papers on the estate of Thos. Nixon of Schenectady, who had died intestate.<sup>1</sup>

An item from *The New-York Mercury*, 7 Sep 1767: "Stillwell, Samuel, late of NYC, merchant, dec'd—accounts with estate to be settled with Mrs. Ann Devisme."

Ann Stillwell had m. (1) **Theodosius Bartow**, and with him had a dau. Theodosia, who m. (1) James Marcus Prevost; and m. (2) Aaron Burr.

Capt. Philip De Visme may have been the builder in the 1700s of The Hermitage in Ho-Ho-Kus. He was known as "The Hermit" and this may account for the name of The Hermitage. He was the owner of this land by 1745, having purchased it from William Provoost.

On 1 Feb 1777 Peter Devime of Bergen County conveyed to Ann DeVime, of same, for £150, 35 acres; mentioned is line of Henry Hopper. Witnessed by Jacobus Van Zandt, John W. Watkins, and John Cleves Symmes.<sup>2</sup>

Ann DeVisme is listed in the 1778 Franklin Township Rateables (just after John Goodberlate and Henry ---khoof, and just before James Provost and Benjamin Oldis) with 60 acres improved land; 40 acres unimproved land, 2 horses, 5 horned cattle. She is also listed in the Jan-Feb Franklin Township Rateables.

---*children of Philippe DeVisme & Ann Stillwell*:

• **Samuel DeVisme**

• **Peter DeVisme**, d. before 13 Dec 1784, when letters of administration on the estate of "Peter De Visme, New York, merchant" were granted to his "mother, Anne De Visme, New York, widow." Peter Derisme [Devisme] late of the City of New York in North America, Batchelor, deceased. Administration 7 April 1781 to sister Elizabeth Beaufile Duval (wife of John Duval), Anne Derisme, widow, mother and next of kin, being cited and not appearing.<sup>3</sup>

Peter's half-sister, Theodosia Bartow Prevost, who later m. Aaron Burr, when young Peter De Visme was captured at sea and became a prisoner-of-war during the Revolution, Mrs. Prevost, who was acquainted with General Washington, asked his influence in obtaining Peter's exchange (Washington, writing from Middlebrook (now Bound Brook), NJ 19 May 1779 regretfully denied her request.)<sup>4</sup>

• **Phillip DeVisme**

• **Eliza DeVisme** (Elizabeth), m. (1) **Beaufile**; m. (2) **John Duval**.

• **Catharine DeVisme**; poss. m. 4 July 1782 (license) **Joseph Browne**.

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VI, 1760-1766, pub. 1897), p. 450;

[2] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 81;

[3] Withington, Lothrop, "New York Gleanings in England" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1906, p. 186;

[4] Keesey, Ruth M., *Loyalty and reprisal: the loyalists of Bergen County, New Jersey, and their estates*, typewritten manuscript, p. 91 (online at Heritage Quest)

*New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan. 1894, p. 43, note from Evelyn P. Bartow; Nelson, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 35; "New Jersey Rateables, 1778-1780, Franklin



Township" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan. 1966, p. 27; NY Hist. Soc. Coll. 1903, *Abstracts of Wills, NYC, 1782-1784*, Vol. XII (Pelletreau), p. 418; Withington, Lothrop, "New York Gleanings in England" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1908, p. 48; "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Marriages]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 70, No. 1, Jan 1939, p. 50

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) (Vol. IV, p. 456, Biog.)...DeVism, Ann: Ramapo, Bergen Co.; N.Y.; as Ann Stillwell, m. Theodosius Bartow (1712-46; brother of Thomas), and then m. Pierre (or Peter) DeVism; mother of Theodosia Bartow (m. Aaron Burr).

(Vol. IV, p. 105)...13 September 1770...Mr. Cuyler in behalf of Mrs. DeVism presented to the Board a memorial...That she has purchased lands in Romopock where she now resides, but lays under many inconveniences for want of wood land, prays to buy 20 acres opposite to her house...

*New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan. 1872, p. 30:

Theodosius Bartow, son of Rev. John Bartow and Helena Reid, born Feb. 1712, settled in Shrewsbury, N.J., where he practiced law; died Oct. 5, 1746. A tablet is erected to him in Christ Church, of which he had been an active member. He m. Ann Stillwell, who, after his death, m. Pierre de Vismes. He left one only child, a posthumous daughter, Theodosia, who m. Col. Frederick Prevost, uncle of Sir George Prevost, Bart., and, after his death, Col. Aaron Burr.

**DeVoe** See separate file: DeVoe

**Devore** See separate file: DeVoe

**Devorsne, d'Vasseni, Devosne, DeVausney etc.** See separate file: DeVorsne, DeVausney

**De Vos** See also separate file: Fox

### De Vos, Andries

Andries De Vos	m.	<b>-?- Koijemans</b> (Aefje Margrietje Coeymans <sup>2</sup> )
b. 1600 Beverwijk, Noord Holland, Netherlands <sup>2</sup> (or 1599 Belgium <sup>2</sup> )		b.
d.		d. March 1665 <sup>1</sup>

Andries de Vos, with his wife and children, came to America on the ship "Eyckenboom" (Oaktree) that sailed from Amsterdam on 17 May 1641 and arrived at New Amsterdam in August 1641.

Andries de Vos was a carpenter and for a while operated a saw- and grist-mill. His wife was the sister of Barent Pietersz. Koijemans.

He was a magistrate and Deputy-Director of Reusselaerwyck. He married Aefje Margrietje Coeymans ( I do not have the date or place of this marriage). They were the parents of Geertruy, Cornelia and Catalyntje.<sup>2</sup>

---children of Andries De Vos &

- **Cornelis De Vos**
- **Gertruydt De Vos**, m. **Barent Pieterse Coeymans**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Cornelia De Vos**, m. **Christoffel Davidts**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Catalyntje de Vos**, m. (1) about 1648 Rensselaerwyck, NY, **Arent Andriessen Bradt**. He was b. about 1616 in Fredrikstad, Norway. Catlyntje m. (2) **Barent Janse Van Ditmars** (he was killed at Schenectady 9 Feb 1690); m. (3) **Claes Janse Van Boekhoven**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Daughter De Vos**, m. **Jacob James Gardenier**.

---Sources:

[1] Information online 08.24.98 from JKAA97A@prodigy.com (Mrs. Patricia D. Harrison);

[2] Information online Jan 2005, Dutch-Colonies List, from "don & carol" <don@aros.net>;

Information online August 1998 from Dorothy Koenig <doortje@ncal.verio.com>, citing "Van Rensselaer Bowie Manuscripts", translated and edited by A.J.F. van Laer (1907), p. 825

**Vos, Cornelis Cornelis** (Cornelis De Vos/Vos/Vosje aka Van Schoenderwoert) See: Bogart, Cornelis Cornelisz

### De Vos, Philip Janszen

Philip Janszen de Vos	m. 25 Feb 1671	<b>Grietje Fockens</b>
son of	NYC Ref Ch	dau. of

In the marriage record they were: "Philip Janszen Vos, j.m. Van Vollenhoven, en Grietje Fockens, j. d. Van Rhuynne."

Grietje Fockens m. (2) 3 Feb 1675 NYC Ref Ch, **Tymon Van Borsum**.

---children of Philip Janszen de Vos & Grietje Fockens:

- **Willem[tje] [de Vos]**, bp. 20 Jan 1673 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Fockens, Jan Fockens, Tryn Jans, Grietie Fockens)
- Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**DEVRIES** See separate file: DeVries/DeFrees

### De Wandelaar, Wandelaar

**de Wandelaar, Andries**

Andries de Wandelaar  
son of

m. 10 April 1703  
NYC Ref Ch  
(license 6 April 1703)

**Aagje Van Bossen** (Van Borsum)  
dau. of Barend Egbertsz Van Borsum &  
Machtelt Adrianzen Van Vliet

d. before 1 April 1706

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Andries De Vandelaer, of New York, mariner, do by these presents make my loving wife Eaghie, my true and lawful attorney, irrevocable. To ask, demand, and collect all such sums of money as now or hereafter shall be payable unto me, and to act in all matters for me with full power, etc. And considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, I declare these presents to contain my last will and testament, and I do appoint my wife sole executrix, and I leave to her all my estate. Dated April 22, 1703. Witnesses, Francis Defeure, Dirck Adolph, Thomas Adams. Proved before Lord Cornbury, April 1, 1706.

Aagje/Aefje Van Borsum m. (2) 8 Oct 1707 NYC Ref Ch, **Louis Anthony van Nieuwenhuysen**.

*---children of Andries de Wandelaar & Agje Van Borsum:*

- **Johannis Anderies de Wandelaar**, bp. 26 April 1704 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannis de Wandelaar, Janneke Van Bossen)  
---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I, 1665-1707, p. 419 (will of Andries de Vandelaer)

**Wandelaar, Johannes** (Johannes de Wandelaar)

Johannes de Wandelaar m.

**Sara Schepmoes**

*---children of Johannes de Wandelaar & Sara Schepmoes:*

- (poss) **Abraham de Wandelaar**, bp. 22 March 1685 Albany Ref Ch (wit: father; Albert Rykman. Presented by Sara Cuyler) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Sara DeWandelaar**, bp. 3 April 1687 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Godefridus Dellius, Abraham Cuyler, Isabella Dellius) (no mother's name in bp. record); m. 1 Dec 1706 Albany Ref Ch, **Frederick Meyndertse [Van Yveren]**
- (poss) **Catarina De Wandelaar**, bp. 17 Aug 1689 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Cuyler, Elsje Cuyler) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Anna De Wandelaar**, bp. 7 Feb 1692 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Verbrugge, Caatje Cuyler); m. 28 Feb 1717 Albany ref Ch, **Leendert Bronk**
- **Pieter De Wandelaar**, bp. 19 Nov 1693 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Verbrugge, Sara Cuyler)
- **Alida De Wandelaar**, bp. 18 Dec 1695 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Meindert Schuyler, Rachel Schuyler)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

**DeWandelaar, Johannes Jansse** (Johannes De Wandelaar, Jr.)

Johannes Jansse DeWandelaar m. 6 April 1701  
son of Albany Ref Ch

**Lysbeth Gansevoort**  
dau. of Harmen Harmense Gansevoort &  
Mareitje Leenderts Conyn

In the Albany Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Johannes DeWandelaar, y.m., and Lysbeth Gansevoort, y.d., both b. and l. here.

*---children of Johannes Jansse deWandelaar & Lysbeth Leendertse Gansevoort:*

- **Sara D'Wandelaar**, bp. 20 July 1701 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes DeWandelaar, Hilletje Gansevoort)
- **Harmen De Wandelaar**, bp. 25 Nov 1702 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Williams, Sara Van Brug); apparently d.y.
- **Johannes De Wandelaar**, bp. 22 Oct 1704 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Leendert Gansevoort, Sara De Wandelaar)
- **Rebecca De Wandelaar**, bp. 29 Sep 1706 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Albert Van der Zee, Marytje Gansevoort)
- **Andries De Wandelaar**, bp. 15 Dec 1708 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Frederik Meyndertse, Catharine De Wandelaar)
- **Angenietjen De Wandelaar**, bp. 4 March 1711 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Kuyler, Rachel Gansevoort)
- **Pieter Wandelaar**, bp. 20 Sep 1713 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Frans Wenne, Racheltie Scuyler); m. **Ariaantje Van Buren**
- **Maria De Wandelaar**, bp. 25 Dec 1715 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Witbeek, Grietie Van Vegten)
- **Harmen De Wandelaar**, bp. 16 Feb 1718 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Williaems, Catryna Gansevoort)
- **Adriaan De Wandelaar**, bp. 19 May 1722 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Arent Pruym, Anna Kitsenaar)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**De Wandelaar, Pieter**

Pieter De Wandelaar m.  
son of (prob) Johannes Jansse De Wandelaar &  
Lysbeth Gansevoort

**Ariaantje Van Buren** (Van Buuren)  
dau. of Barent Van Buren &  
Maria Winne

bp. 20 Sep 1713 Albany Ref Ch

bp. 8 Nov 1724 Albany Ref Ch

*---children of Pieter De Wandelaar & Ariaantje Van Buren:*

- **Johannis De Wandelaar**, bp. 31 July 1748 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Joh. and Elizath, D'Wandelaar)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Unplaced DeWandelaer Women:**

**Agnetje De Wandelaars**, m. before June 1733 (Albany?), **Nicholas Groesbeek**

**Alida De Wandelaar**, m. 29 June 1717 Albany Ref Ch, **Meidert Wimph**

**Anna De Wandelaar**, m. **Leendert Bronck**

**Sarah De Wandelaar**, m. **Frederick Myndertse Van Iveren**

**Dewar** See also: Duer

**Door, James**

James Door m. -?-

---children of James Door &

• **John Door**, bp. 9 Sep 1755 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901;

**Dewar, John (John Duer)**

John Dewar m. 22 Nov 1851

son of (prob) William Dewar & Saddle River Ref Ch

Ann Ramsey

b. about 1830-32 NJ

d. about 1900-1910

**Maria Demarest**

dau. of Thomas Demarest &

Catherine Post

b. about 1833 (1835?)

d. 3 Nov 1879 consumption, age 46-47

By 1861 they lived in a house in Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ on the east side of Franklin Turnpike north of the Crescent Avenue crossing, as shown on the 1861 Hopkins-Corey Map.

In the 1860 census his occupation is given as "farmer," and in the 1870 census he is listed as a "carpenter."

At the time of the 1865 New Jersey State Census, they were living in Hohokus Township (on or near Franklin Turnpike and Crescent Avenue intersection, in what became Allendale): John Duer, Maria Duer, Anna Duer (5-16), Matilda Duer (5-16), Mary Jane Duer (5-16), Thomas Duer (5-16), and Elizabeth Duer.

He is prob. the John Dewar residing in the Town of Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY, at the time of the 1900 Census, Enumeration Dist. 727, Sheet No. 6.

In Westervelt's History of Bergen County, p. 304, his son states that he was a ship's carpenter and worked in Brooklyn.

---children of John Dewar & Maria Demarest:

• **Anne E. Dewar**, b. abt. 1851 NJ

• **Matilda J. Dewar**, b. abt. 1854 NJ; poss the C. Matilda Duer who m. 23 May 1875 by Rev. Ephraim DeYoe, **Samuel W. Call**<sup>1</sup>. The marriage is also recorded in the 1875 New York State Census, Rockland County, Town of Ramapo, 2nd ED, as taking place in Ramsey, NJ on May 23, 1875, by a clergyman. Samuel W. Call was listed as 28 yrs. of age; Matilda Dewar, 21; they were both single.

• **Mary Jane Dewar**, b. abt. 1856 NJ

• **Thomas J. Dewar**, b. abt. 1859 NJ

• **Elizabeth Annetta Dewar**, b. 29 Aug 1862 Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ; bp. 30 Aug 1874 Chapel of the Epiphany, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 3 Feb 1880 aged 17 years. A brass cross inscribed "In loving memory of Lizzie Ennita Dewar, aged 17 years. By the Sunday School of the Chapel of the Epiphany, Easter, 1880" was presented to the [Episcopal] Chapel of the Epiphany in Allendale on Easter 1880.

• **Leah Harriet Dewar**, b. 22 Oct 1865 Hohokus Township, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 30 Aug 1874 Chapel of the Epiphany, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; d. prob. after 1885.

• **John William Dewar**, b. 21 January 1870 Bergen Co., NJ; d. 29 Sep 1952 NYC; m. abt. 1891 **Fannie Augusta Price**.

---Sources:

[1] Rev. Ephraim DeYoe's Informal Record Book (Bergen County Historical Society) (Rev. DeYoe was at one time Pastor of Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, Airmont, NY, Zion Lutheran Church Saddle River, NJ, and Church of the Redeemer, Ramsey, NJ)  
 Query # 16, May 1992 issue of *The Archivist*, publication of the Genealogical Society of Bergen County; Allendale Historical Society Files; 1860 Federal Census, Hohokus Township, Bergen Co., NJ, dwelling 613, family 673 (Allendale); 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Ramsey's P.O., dwelling 93, family 101; 1900 Federal Census, Hohokus Township, Bergen Co., NJ; The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p. VIII-166 (#8-1746); 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (#1230 John Duer and family); Westervelt, Frances A., History of Bergen County, p. 304; Information Sep 1996 from Carol Dewar Miles, Joplin, MO; Info 10/95 from Sandra Gail Locker Van Benschoten; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

**Dewar, John William**

John William Dewar m. 30 Jan 1892

son of John Dewar &

Maria Demarest

b. 21 Jan 1870 Bergen Co., NJ

d. 29 Sep 1952 NYC

buried Fair Lawn Cem., Fair Lawn, NJ

**Fannie Augusta Price**

dau. of James Walter Price &

Ann Augusta Hall

b. 7 Nov 1874 NY

d. 1 Sep 1934 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

buried Fair Lawn Cem., Fair Lawn, NJ

They lived in Ramsey and Hohokus, where he was a produce dealer, butcher, and owned a taxi service.

John Dewar, 30, Provision Dealer, and his wife, Fannie A., 25, were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp., east of the Erie Railroad; probably living in what became the Borough of Ramsey, Bergen County, NJ in a house they rented.

Listed with them were children: William J., 7; Roy W., 6; Ruth L., 4; and John D., 1.

William J. Dewar, 35, Fruit Huster [Huckster?], and Fannie A. Dewar, 30, were listed in the 1905 New Jersey State Census,

living on Harrison Avenue in Ridgewood Village, Bergen County, NJ, in a house they rented. Listed with them were: William, 12; Roy, 11; Ruth, 9; John D., 6; and Thomas, 3.

*---children of John William Dewar & Fannie Augusta Price:*

- **William J. Dewar**, b. 20 Aug 1892 Hillburn, Rockland Co., NY; d. 9 April 1945; buried Fair Lawn Cem., Fair Lawn, NJ; m. **Margaret Garrison**. He was a baggage handler for the Erie Railroad. He lived in Paterson, NJ at the time of his death. He had one son.
- **Roy Walter Dewar**, b. 22 Jan 1894 Bergen Co., NJ; d. 30 Sep 1991 San Diego, CA; m. **Johanna DeJong**. He owned a moving company in NJ. They had three daughters, Jessica (still living in 1996), Dorothy (married and had one son and one daughter), and Ruth. Ruth and her parents were buried in Fair Lawn Cem.
- **Lillian Ruth Dewar**, b. Jan 1896 NJ; d. about 1981 West Palm Beach, FL, unmarried. She lived and worked in NYC as an adult. She was cremated.
- **John Douglas Dewar**, b. Jan 1899 NJ; d. 30 Jan 1953; buried Fair Lawn Cem., Fair Lawn, Bergen Co., NJ. He was drafted at the end of WW II and died unmarried while in the Army.
- **Thomas Kenneth Dewar**, b. 5 Jan 1902 Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 20 Nov 1972 Dothan, Houston, Alabama; buried St. Charles Cem., Gardiner, NY; m. (1) 6 June 1923 St. Luke's R.C. Church, Ho-Ho-Kus, Bergen Co., NJ, **Marguerite M. Donohue**. They had no children. He m. (2) 13 Dec 1965 Winchester, VA **Sophie Jacquemin**. He assumed the name John Wilson, and later legally changed his name to Thomas Kenneth Wilson 10 May 1966, Civil Court, Kings Co., NY. He lived most of his adult life with Sophie and their six children in Wallkill, Ulster Co., NY under the name of John Wilson. His whereabouts were known only to his father.
- **Dorothy Esther Dewar**, b. 21 April 1905; d. 12 April 1905 New Port Richey, Pasco Co., FL; m. **Donald Woods**. They had an adopted son, Donald Wood.
- **Helen Albertina Dewar**, b. 27 July 1907; d. 16 April 1993 San Diego, CA; m. late in life **-?- Paddock**. They had no children.

---Sources: 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Ridgewood Township, Ridgewood Village, taken June 1905, dwelling 157, family 170 (family of William J. Dewar); 1900 Federal Census, Hohokus Township, Bergen Co., NJ; 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (East of Erie RR), taken June 1900, dwelling 85, family 94 (family of John Dewar); Information Sep 1996 from Carol Dewar Miles, Joplin, MO (dau. of Thomas K. Dewar)

#### Dewar, William

William Dewar

m.

**Ann Ramsey**

son of

dau. of

b. abt. 1795 prob. Dunbartonshire, Scotland

b. abt. 1796 prob Dunbartonshire, Scotland

d. 1875 Bergen Co., NJ

d.

William may be the William Dewar b. 1794 in Dunbartonshire, Scotland, to Daniel Dewar and Mary Paterson. Another William, and a James Dewar, were b. at about the correct dates also in Dunbartonshire, to Alex. Dewar and Janet MacFarland. There was a paper mill in Dunbartonshire near where these two were born. (A James Dewar was living in Trenton in 1850 and was listed as a paper manufacturer.)

They are listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., dwelling 240, family 260. He is listed as a paper maker. By the time of the 1860 Federal Census, William and Ann were living with the family of Daniel Blauvelt (their son-in-law).

At the time of the 1870 census, William Dewar, 75; and Alice Dewar, 73, were living in Franklin Township, (Ramsey's P.O.), Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them was the family of Daniel Blauvelt.

Ann Dewar, widow, was living with the family of her son-in-law, Jacob Ackerson in Franklin Township at the time of the 1880 Federal Census.

His will was probated 21 Sep 1875 (Trenton); Ann's will was probated 14 May 1884 Bergen County, NJ.

*---children of William Dewar & Ann Ramsey:*

- **Jane Ann Dewar**, b. abt. 1823 NJ; d. about 1874 Coeymans, Albany Co., NY; m. **Daniel Blauvelt**, son of Daniel D. Blauvelt & Rebecca Van Blarcom.
- **Mary Dewar**, b. about 1824 NJ; d. about 1907 Coeymans, Albany Co., NY; m. (1) **-?- Parker**; m. (2) **Daniel Blauvelt**, widower of her deceased sister, Jane Ann.
- **Harriet Dewar**, b. about 1826 NJ; d. 29 Dec 1881 Wortendyke, NJ; m. **Jacob Ackerson**. Harriet Duer was listed as a Sunday School teacher in 1844 at the New Prospect Methodist Episcopal Church.
- **John Dewar**, b. abt. 1830-32 NJ; m. **Maria Demarest**.
- **James Dewar**, b. abt. 1832 NJ
- **Henry Dewar**, b. abt. 1834 NJ
- **Daniel Dewar**, b. abt. 1836 NJ. He is probably the Daniel Dewar in the 1860 Federal Census, Fort Laramie.
- **Thomas Dewar**, b. 2 March 1838 NJ; d. 15 Oct 1852, ae 14.7.13; buried Union Cem., Waldwick/Wyckoff, NJ.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Franklin Twp; "Bergen Co. Gravestones—Waldwick Union Cemetery" in Genealogical Magazine of NJ, Sep 1976, p. 109; 1860 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., Godwinville P.O., dwelling 395, family 445 (Wyckoff-Allendale area); 1870 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O., dwelling 19, family 22; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (taken June 1880), Dwelling 33, Family 40; Information Sep 1996 from Carol Dewar Miles, Joplin, MO; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ), p. 2; "Bergen County Gravestones -- Waldwick Union Cemetery" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 51, No. 3, Sep 1976, p. 109

#### Dewar, William (William Duer)

William Dewar

m.

**Peggy**

b. about 1812 Ireland

b. about 1816 Ireland

William Duer, 38, laborer, and Peggy Duer, 34, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Clarkstown, Rockland County, NY.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland County, Clarkstown, Dwelling 78, Family 84

**Unplaced Dewar, Duer Women:**

**Catherine A. Duer**, m. 21 Jan 1846 St. James Episcopal Ch, Goshen, NY, **John V. Beam**. He was of Pomfret, NJ; she was of Goshen; married by Rev. William Page at the residence of Mrs. Duer. ---New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

**Harriet Duer**, m. 6 June 1843 St. James Episcopal Church, Goshen, NY, **David F. Gidney**. Both lived at Goshen; married at residence of her mother, by Rev. William Page. ---New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

**de Waran, Ambrosius**

Ambrosius de Waran

m.

**Ariaentie Thomas**

In his will, he wrote: ...20 December, 1688, I, Ambrosius De Waerhem, of New York, carpenter, do make this my last will. I leave to my son, Johanes de Waerhem, all my carpenter tools and clothing. I leave to my wife Ariantie all my estate of houses and lands and goods for life, and then to my children Johanes, Elizabeth and Deborah. And I make my wife and my son Johanes executors. My son Johanes is to have 50 shillings before any division. Witnesses, John Thomas, Claas Jansen, Van Hewry, Peter De La Noy. Proved, February 23, 170 9/10.

---*children of Ambrosius de Waran & Ariaentie Thomas:*

• **Johannes de Waerhem**

• **Jacobus de Waran**, bp. 15 May 1661 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Marritie Pieters)

• **Lysbeth de Waran**, bp. 26 April 1665 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Theuniszen de Key, Marritje Pieters)

• **Debora de Waron**, bp. 27 May 1671 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Warnar Wessels, Debora Cornelis)

---Sources: *Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York* (Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. II) printed 1901; reprinted 1968; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893), p. 39 (will of Ambrosius De Waerhem)

**de Waeron, Jacobus** (De Warrum)

Jacobus de Waeron

m. 20 Sep 1692

**Anna Gansevoort**

son of (prob) Ambrosius de Waran &

Albany Ref Ch

dau. of

Ariaentie Thomas

bp. 15 May 1661 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---*children of Jacobus de Waeron & Anna Gansevoort:*

• **Ambrosius De Waren**, bp. 30 April 1693 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Adriaentie Thomas)

• **Ariaentie de Waeron**, bp. 30 Dec 1694 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Theunis Van Tilburg, Debora de Waron)

• (prob) **Elisabeth de Waerrem**, bp. 29 Oct 1699 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Fransoys Winne, Elisabeth de Wearrem) (mother's name in bp. record is Anna Janse Bort)

• **Harmanus de Warn**, bp. 7 Jan 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Wynants, Jannetje Thompson)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Dewey, Dewy** See Duy

**De Windt** See separate file: DeWint

**DeWitt** See separate file: DeWitt

**De Wolfe, Huybregt** (Herbert)

Huybregt De Wolfe

m. 3 Sep 1798

**Maria Beer** (Barr)

son of

Bergen Ref Ch

dau. of Hendrick Beer &

(23 Sep 1798<sup>1</sup>)

Efje/Eegie Ryckman

bp.

bp. 4 Nov 1764 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d.

d. 8 Feb 1841 (1844?), age 78

buried

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd\*

Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 354, Jun 1813: Maria Van Beuren, under age 14, Hybert D. Wolf as guard; Robert Campbell as surety.<sup>2</sup>

---*children of Huybregt De Wolfe & Maria Beer:*

• **Effe De Wolfe**, b. 17 Oct 1801; bp. 15 Nov 1801 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Beer & wife)

• **Cornelia De Wolf**, b. 26 March 1803; bp. 1 May 1803 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cornelia Beer); m. (prob) **James Larkins**.

They had a child bp 1833 Hackensack Ref Ch.

• **William De Wolfe**, b. 11 Oct 1805; bp. [no date] Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Sylvester Morris & wife); d. 4 June 1891;

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd; m. **Margaretta De Mott**

• **Anna Dewolfe**, b. 1 Nov 1807; bp. 9 Dec 1807 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

\*Removed from "The Green" (Hackensack Ref Chyd) to New York Cemetery (Hackensack).

---Sources:

[1] Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 57;

[2] Information online May, June 1999 from Phil O'Leary <phil.oleary@excite.com> citing Bergen County Orphan Court records; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (First Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, p. 125); Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Bergen Ref Ch Marriages), p. 557

**DeWolfe, John Haring**

John Haring DeWolfe  
son of Martin DeWolfe &  
Catherine Haring

m.

b. 1853

d. 1927

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

John Haring DeWolfe was the first Mayor of Old Tappan, Bergen County, NJ.

---children of John Haring DeWolfe & Margaret Ann Cleveland:

• **Charles DeWolfe**, m. **Bertha -?-.**

• **Annie DeWolfe**, b. 1881; d. 1935; buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ; m. **Emmet Post**.

---Sources: Haight, Jo, editor in chief, Old Tappan, Centennial 1894-1994 Edition, 1994, Old Tappan History Book Committee, 80 pp., illus., p. 25, 35; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Westwood Cemetery), p. 56

**Margaret Ann Cleveland**

dau. of

b. 1857

d. 1937

buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

**DeWolfe, Martin**

Martin DeWolfe  
son of

m.

b. about 1830

d. 5 May 1806, age 76.4.6

buried DeWolf Farm Cemetery, near Tappan, NY

He was a descendant of Huybrecht DeWolfe, who had fled his homeland during the French Revolution. He was a portrait painter and a manufacturer of white lead (base for oil paints).

---children of Martin DeWolfe & Catherine Haring:

• **Margaretta DeWolfe**, b. 25 Sep 1855; d. 2 Jan 1934; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. 10 Nov 1880 Old Tappan, **George Washington Demarest**, son of Thomas Baldwin Demarest & Sally Ann Haring.

• **John Haring DeWolfe**, m. **Margaret Ann Cleveland**.

• **Frances DeWolf**, b. about 1865; d. 19 Dec 1866, age 1.4.8; buried DeWold Farm Cemetery, near Tappan, NY.

• **Fannie DeWolfe**, b. 20 Mar 1869; d. 27 Sep 1958 Paramus; buried Saddle River Lutheran; m. 21 Oct 1885 Old Tappan,

**Frederick Demarest**, son of Thomas Baldwin Demarest & Sally Ann Haring

---Sources: The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. 1, p. VIII-59 (#8-561), (#8-562); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (De Wolf Farm [cemetery] west of Tappan, near the highway), p. 182; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 2

**Catherine Haring**

dau. of John A. Haring &  
Maria Van Orden

b. 28 Jan 1829

d. 28 Dec 1886, age 57.11.-

buried DeWolf Farm Cemetery, near Tappan

**DeWolfe, William**

William DeWolfe  
son of Huybrecht De Wolfe &  
Maria Beer

m.

b. 11 Oct 1805

d. 4 June 1891

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

---children of William DeWolfe & Margaret Demott:

• **Sarah Demott DeWolfe**, b. 20 Nov 1825; bp. 26 Dec 1825 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 18 March 1877 age 51.4.20; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd; m. (1) **John V. H. Van Saun**; m. (2) 5 Sep 1863 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Peter L. Conklin**, widower of her sister, Maria Euphemia DeWolf.

• **Maria De Wolfe** (Maria Euphemia De Wolfe), b. 30 Aug 1827; bp. 27 Sep 1827 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. (prob) 8 Sep 1861 age 34.0.9, Hackensack, NJ; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd; m. (poss) (if Maria Euphemia De Wolfe), **Peter L. Conklin**

• **Martin Demott De Wolfe**, b. 23 Dec 1829; bp. 28 Feb 1830 Hackensack Ref Ch

• **Margaretta De Wolfe**, b. about 1835; d. 19 Jan 1837 age 1.6.15; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

• (poss) **Anna Cornelia De Wolfe**, b. about 1847; d. 21 March 1852 age 4.9.12; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ), p. 107; Marriage notice in Bergen County Democrat 11 Sep 1863 (Conklin/DeWolf)

**Margaret Demott (De Mott, ts)**

dau. of (prob) Martin De Mott &  
Sarah Bogert

b. 4 June 1806

d. 22 May 1875

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

**DeWolf, William**

William DeWolf

m.

-?-

---children of William DeWolf

• **Sarah Van Saun DeWolf**, m. 5 Sep 1863 by Rev. Alexander H. Warner (Hackensack Ref Ch), **Peter L. Conklin**

---Sources: Marriage Notice in Bergen County Democrat 11 Sep 1863 (Conklin/DeWolf)

**de Wolspinder, Dirck** See Wolspinder, Dirck

**Dewsnap** See separate file: Dewsnap

**DeWys, Abraham** (De Wijs)

Abraham De Wys m.  
Sarade Potter was the sister of Cornelis de Potter.

**Sara de Potter**

**Dexter, Abner M.**

Abner M. Dexter m.  
d. Mar 1916 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ  
*---children of Abner M. Dexter*  
• (prob) **D. R. Lowrie Dexter**, m.  
*---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files*

-?-  
d.

**Dexter, D. R. Lowrie**

D. R. Lowrie Dexter m.  
son of (prob) Abner M. Dexter &

**Grace M. Darrow**  
dau. of Charles H. Darrow &  
Margaret

He was apparently an artist; there are references to his weaving shop in Allendale, and he advertised in 1920 as a teacher of piano and theory, lessons to be given in the Darrow Cottage on Hillside Avenue, Allendale, NJ.

*---children of Lowrie Dexter & Grace M. Darrow:*

- **Gertrude Dexter**, b. about 1899
  - **Marjorie Dexter**, b. about 1902; m. **Harvey Cooke**
  - **Perry Dexter**, b. about 1908-1909; m. about Aug 1934 **-?- Bates**, dau. of William E. Bates of Waldwick. In 1955 they were running Pisgah Lodge on Willoughby Lake in Vermont.
- Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files*

**DEY** See separate file: Dey

**Deyer, Jonathan**

Jonathan Deyer m. 21 Nov 1695  
son of Albany Ref Ch  
b. Wales, England (both l. Schenectady)

**Maria Dirksz**  
(widow of **Harmannus Hagendoorn**)  
b.

*---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999*

**DEYOE** See separate file: DeYoe

**DeZeeuw, Cornelis Janszen** (Cornelis Loyse; Lowise)

Cornelis Janszen DeZeeuw m. (1)  
son of Jan Cornelisz DeZeeuw & (about 1666<sup>1</sup>)  
Janneken Pieters  
b. about 1645 Zeeland Province, Netherlands  
d. after 1704 Bushwick, NY

**Geertje Colfs** (Colve)  
dau. of Jacobus Kolfs &  
Sara Hasenbraek  
b. 1649 Netherlands<sup>1</sup>  
d.

m. (2) 19 Sep 1704  
NYC Ref Ch  
(he as Cornelius Jansz  
Langhaar) (with  
license 16 Sep 1704)

**Margaret Van Nostrand**  
dau. of

It appears Cornelis Janszen used the surname Seeuw until 1698 then switched to Lowijs, etc (many spellings).

Cornelis Lowize and Geertje, his wife, witnessed the baptisms 11 Aug 1700 Brooklyn Ref Ch, of Geertje, dau. of Hendrick Janze & Hester -?-.

*---children of Cornelis Jansen De Zeeuw & (1) Geertje Colve:*

- **Jacobus Cornelisz**, bp. 8 Aug 1677 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Simon Haeck, Sara Haeck)
- **Jan Cornelisz Seeuw**, bp. 16 Aug 1679 Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Jansz Zeeuw, Sara Kolfs) (bp. also recorded Brooklyn Ref Ch, same date, wit: Pieter Jansen Seeuw, Saertje Colfs); d. 8 July 1769; m. **Marritje Koeck**<sup>1</sup>
- **Marytje [Loyse]**
- **Jacobus [Loyse]**, b. 1680; d. after 1724; m. (1) **Elizabeth -?-;** m. (2) **Marretje -?-**<sup>1</sup>
- **Daved Cornelisz Zeeuw** (David), bp. 1 Jan 1682 Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Wouter Gijsbrechtsz, Dorothea, his wife) (all of

boschwijk) (bp. also recorded Brooklyn Ref Ch, same date wit: Wouter Ghijsbersen, Doorthee, his wife)

- **Hester [Loyse], m. Hendrick Janszen**
- **Dorothy [Loyse], m. Cornelis Jacobszen van de Water**, son of Jacobus van de Water & Engeltje Juriaans<sup>1</sup>.
- **Jane [Loyse]**, b. 1689 Flatbush
- **Geertje Cornelis Schers**, bp. 12 Jan 1690 Brooklyn Ref Ch (wit: Maritje Miserol, Jan Sjerol) (parents: Cornelis Jansen Schers, Geertje Colfs); m. **Gerrit Koeck**, son of Laurens Corneliszen Koeck & Margrietje Barents van Flaesbeck<sup>1</sup>
- **Cornelis Seeuw [Loyse]**, bp. 23 Aug 1691 Brooklyn Ref Ch (wit: Michiel Palmentier, Neeltje Jans)

---Sources:

[1] Loyse Family Web Page, accessed Nov 2000, at <http://www.geocities.com/losey\_losee>; Information online Nov 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from Howard Swain <hswain@popd.ix.netcom.com>; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**DeZeeuw, Jan Corneliszen** (Jan Cornelisen the Zealander)

Jan Corneliszen DeZeeuw

m.

son of

b. about 1625

d. after 1683

Before his emigration he resided in the province of Zeeland in the Netherlands; hence his appellation of "de Zeeuw" or the Zealander.

19 Dec 1659 -- Pieter de Noorman's wife appears in Court; requests, that the Magistrates will appoint two arbitrators on a difficulty between her husband and Jan Cornelissen the Zealander regarding a wagon road; whereas are appointed and authorized Thomas Hal and Dirck the Noorman according to Commission.<sup>3</sup>

7 Feb 1660 -- Letter to Jan Forbis. Jan Forbis -- Whereas you have as yet failed to convey in die form to Pieter Jansen Trynburgh, commonly called Pieter the Noorman, the land you sold to the aforesaid Pieter Jansen and for which you received payment; and Pieter Jansen has sold the land again to Jan Cornelisen the Zealander, and Jan Cornelisen demands the deed of said land from him; And whereas Pieter Jansen has received as yet no deed from you, therefore cannot give any conveyance; you are in consequence hereby ordered and charged by the Presiding Burgomaster to come immediately hither and to convey the aforesaid land to the abovenamed Pieter Jansen, and in default thereof to bear all the costs that may accrue thereon. Whereby You have to regulate Yourself. Done Amsterdam in N: Netherland 7th Feby 1660. By Order of the Presiding Burgomaster of the City abovenamed. Joannes Nevius, Secy.<sup>3</sup>

1660 - Pieter Jansen de Wit and Jan Cornelis de Zeuw (both living at Bushwick) were appointed referees in a case between Pieter Terregon and Marcus de Sousey, pltf. v/s Hendrick Barenzen, smith, deft., in which pltf's. complain deft's hogs do damage on their land.<sup>2</sup>

On May 29, 1661 she was received into the Dutch Church at Brooklyn, with letters from Midwout (Flatbush), the adjoining town.

---children of Jan Corneliszen DeZeeuw & Janneken Pieters:

• **David Loyse**

• **Cornelis Janszen Loyse**, b. about 1645 Zeeland Province, Netherlands; d. after 1704; m. (1) about 1678 **Geertje Colfs**, dau. of Jacobus Colve; m. (2) 16 Sep 1704 **Margaret Van Nostrand**.

• **Pieter Janszen Loyse**, b. 1659 New Amsterdam or Bushwick, NY; d. after 1704; m. 14 March 1680 Flatbush, **Sara Colfs**, dau. of Jacobus Colve

• **Jannetje Jansen Loyse**, bp. 4 June 1662 Brooklyn Ref Ch (wit: Wessel Gerritsen, Clara Leijdeckers); m. about 1680, **Adriaen de la Forge** (Laforge).

• (poss) **Jacob Janse [Loise]**, d. before 1 April 1690; m. 9 Sep 1685 NYC Ref Ch, **Annaken Fonteyn**, dau. of Carel Fonteyn & (1) Catharyn Bale/de Baile. She was bp. 4 June 1662 NYC Ref Ch. She m. (2) 1 April 1690 Flatbush Ref Ch, **Maurits Couvers**, son of Theunis Jansen Coevers & Barbara Lucas.

---Sources:

[1] Riker, David M., Genealogical and Biographical Directory to Persons in New Netherland from 1613 to 1674, 1999 (CD), p. 948;

[2] Fernow, Berthold, ed., Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. III -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, September 3, 1658 to December 38, 1661, inclusive, p. 227;

[3] Fernow, Berthold, ed., Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. VII -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, September 11, 1673 to November 10, 1674, inclusive, p. 241, 246;

Information online Nov 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from Peter Schavoir <plschav@ibm.net>; van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983

**Dezer, John J.**

John J. Dezer

d. 2 April 1899, ae 52

buried English Neighborhood Ref Chyd

---Sources: Mrs. B. LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR, English Neighborhood Reformed Church (Ridgefield, Bergen County, NJ) Cemetery Burial Records, 1985, p. 32

**Dezer, Nathaniel**

Nathaniel Dezer

b. about 1770

d. 8 July 1860, age 90

buried English Nghbhd Ref Chyd, Ridgefield, NJ



---Sources: Mrs. B. LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR, [English Neighborhood Reformed Church \(Ridgefield, Bergen County, NJ\) Cemetery Burial Records](#), 1985

**Dezer, Nathaniel**

Nathaniel Dezer  
son of

m. 12 Nov 1799  
Old Bergen, now  
Jersey City

**Clara Earle**

dau. of -?- Earle &  
Mary -?-  
b. about 1780  
d. 24 March 1821

b.  
d.  
buried

buried English Neighborhood Ref Chyd

On 30 May 1804 (recorded 2 June 1804, Bergen Co. S:245) Nathaniel Teazer, Guardian of the person and estate of Caty Earle, daughter of Mary Earle, late of the County of Bergen, conveyed to Benjamin Westervelt of same place, for \$25.10 at venue, he being highest bidder, 3-3/4 acres of a certain lot of land lately belonging to David Demarest, deceased, in the Township of Hackensack, beginning W. side of Road leading through English Neighbourhood at SE corner of land of Benjamin Westervelt. Bounded N by land of Benjamin Westervelt; W & S by land of John Smith; E by said Road. Signed by Nathaniel Dezer. Witnessed by John A. Boyd, Neh<sup>b</sup> Wade.<sup>1</sup>

On 30 May 1804 (recorded 4 June 1804, Bergen Co. S:255) Nathaniel Teazer, Guardian of the person and estate of Caty Erale, dau. of Mary Earle, late of the County of Bergen, deceased, conveyed to Garret Myer of the same place, for \$13, at vendue, he being the highest bidder, 1-3/4 acres of a lot of land lately belonging to David Demarest, deceased, in the Township of Hackensack, beginning W side of Road running through the English Neighborhood at the NE corner of the land of Benjamin Westervelt. Bounded S by land now or late of Peter Bourdett; N by Lot No. 3; E by aforesaid Road. Signed by Nathaniel Deser. Witnessed by John A. Boyd, Neh<sup>b</sup> Wade.<sup>1</sup>

On 6 June 1804 (recorded 11 June 1804, Bergen Co. S:296) Nathaniel Dezer of the County of Bergen and Clara, his wife, conveyed to Henry H. Blinkerhoof of same place, for \$32.50, 1-3/4 acres being part of Real Estate late of David Demarest, deceased, Lot No. 2, in the Township of Hackensack, beginning W side of Road running through the English Neighbourhood; bounded S by land of Benjamin Westervelt; W by land now or late of Peter Bourdett; N by Lot No. 3; E by aforesaid Road. Signed by Nathaniel Deser, Clara Deser. Witnessed by Adam Boyd, John A. Boyd.<sup>1</sup>

On 6 June 1804 (recorded 11 June 1804, Bergen Co. S:299) Nathaniel Dezer and Clara, his wife, of the County of Bergen, conveyed to Benjamin Westervelt of the same place, for \$32.50, 3-3/4 acres, 11 perches, being part of Real Estate late of David Demarest, deceased, Lot No. 1 in the Township of Hackensack, beginning W side of the Road leading through English Neighborhood, at land of Benjamin Westervelt. Bounded N by Benjamin Westervelt; W and S by land of John Smith; E by aforesaid Road. Signed by Nathaniel Deser, Clara Deser. Witnessed by Adam Boyd, John A. Boyd.<sup>1</sup>

Bergen County Orphans Court records: p. 371, 1814: John Earle, over age 14, son of Richard Earle (deceased?), Nathanal.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell

**Dezer, Nathaniel**

Nathaniel Dezer  
son of

m. 8 Jan 1832  
English Nhgghd Ref Ch

**Margaret Van Giezen**

dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., [Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records](#), 1929, p. 15

**Dezer, Nathaniel**

Nathaniel Dezer  
son of

m. 28 July 1844  
English Neighborhood  
True Ref Ch

**Sarah Banta**  
(widow of -?-)

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., [Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records](#), 1929, p. 17

**Unplaced Dezer Women:**

**Julia Ann Dezer**, d. 8 Feb 1854, age 18; buried English Neighborhood Ref Chyd. — Mrs. B. LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR, [English Neighborhood Reformed Church \(Ridgefield, Bergen County, NJ\) Cemetery Burial Records](#), 1985

**Julia Dezer**, d. 10 Jan 1855; buried English Neighborhood Ref Chyd. — Mrs. B. LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR, [English Neighborhood Reformed Church \(Ridgefield, Bergen County, NJ\) Cemetery Burial Records](#), 1985

**Margaret Dezer**, m. 12 April 1798 Bergen Ref Ch, **Edward Earle**.

**Margaret Dezer**, m. 30 Dec 1828 English Neighborhood True Ref Ch, **John Weaver**. — Westervelt, Frances A., [Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records](#), 1929, p. 15

**Maude C. Dezer**, d. 1909, age 24; buried English Neighborhood Ref Chyd. — Mrs. B. LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR, [English Neighborhood Reformed Church \(Ridgefield, Bergen County, NJ\) Cemetery Burial Records](#), 1985

**May Deser**, m. 20 July 1802 Old Bergen, now Jersey City, **Thomas Day**. — Westervelt, Frances A., [Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records](#), 1929, p. 58

**Rachel Dezer**, m. 23 Oct 1823 English Neighborhood Ref Ch, **Samuel Edsal**. — Westervelt, Frances A., [Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records](#), 1929, p. 15

**Sarah M. Dezer**, d. 27 Nov 1926, age 76; buried English Neighborhood Ref Chyd. — Mrs. B. LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR, [English Neighborhood Reformed Church \(Ridgefield, Bergen County, NJ\) Cemetery Burial Records](#), 1985, p. 35

**DeZouche, Isaac** (Dr.)

Isaac De Zouch

In 1889, Dr. Isaac DeZouche, a leading physician and surgeon in Gloversville, NY, moved to Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: *The Bergen County Democrat*, June 21, 1889

**Dial, Henry** (Hendrick; Diel; Doyel; Dyel; Doyle)

Henry Dial m.

**Elisabeth Van Ness**

---*children of Henry Dial & Elisabeth Van Ness*:

- **Cathalyntje Dial**, b. 13 Feb 1785; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Mary Diel**, b. 10 Feb 1787; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Annatie Doyel**, b. 5 Sep 1788; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Hester Dyel**, b. 20 Feb 1793; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sara Doyle**, b. 12 June 1796; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Maragriet Doyl**, b. 21 March 1799; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **George Colfax Dyle**, b. 27 Nov 1800; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Henry Dyle**, b. 11 Oct 1802; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**Dial, Philip**

Philip Dial

m. 2 Jan 1794

**Pryntje Van Houten**

son of

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Di Bol, Burt**

Burt DiBol

m.

**Sarah Elizabeth DeBaun**

son of

dau. of John D. DeBaun &

Catherine Wilson

b.

b. 1849

d.

d. 1934

buried

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

Sarah Elizabeth DeBaun m. (2) **Daniel M. Wilson**.

---*children of Burt Di Bol & Sarah Elizabeth DeBaun*:

- (prob) **David J. Di Bol**, b. 1870; d. 1911; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ.

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Wallace, William, *The Genealogy of the DeBaun Family* (1974), p. 127

**Dickerson, Samuel** (Dixon)

Samuel Dickerson

m.

**Sarah Roberson** (Robinson)

son of

dau. of Samuel Robinson &

b. about 1833

b. 26 Sep 1829<sup>1</sup>

d. 14 June 1894, ae 62<sup>1</sup>

d.

buried Gethsemane Cem., Little Ferry, NJ

buried

In 1885 they lived in New Barbadoes Township.

---*children of Samuel Dickerson & Sarah Roberson*:

- **Thomas Dickerson**
- **Matilda Dickerson**
- **Phoebe Dickerson**

---Sources:

[1] Geismar, Joan H., *Gethsemane Cemetery in Death and Life*, 1992, p. 43

**Dickinson, Andrew**

Andrew Dickinson

m.

(poss) **Elvira**

b. 1801

b. 1808

d. 1883

d. 1885

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---*children of Andrew Dickinson & Elvira*

- (poss) **Mary Eleanor Dickinson**, b. 1830; d. 1907; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 37

**Dickinson, Charles**

Charles Dickinson

m.

**Elsie Lansing**

son of

dau. of Johannes Jacobse Lansing &

(?) Catherine Schuyler

bp.  
d. before 15 Oct 1836

bp. 5 July 1759 [where?]  
d. before 1 Sep 1837

Charles Dickinson of Orangetown, in his will dated Oct. 17, 1829, probated Oct. 15, 1836. Weak in body. mentioned Wife, Elsie; Dau. Catharine. Mentions land in Delaware County, N.Y., and certificates in the Fulton Steam Company, Executors: Wife, Elsie, Henry Remsen, Jr. and John Perry.

Elsie Dickinson of Orangetown, in her will dated Mar. 15, 1837, probated Sep. 1, 1837. mentioned My late husband, Charles Dickinson; Sons, John L., Jacob L. and Cornelius; Daus., Catharine, Cornelia and Dorcas Sarah Boyd - wife of Rev. Joshua Boyd; Charles H. Lansing Dickerson - son of my son, Jacob L.; Charles Dickinson - son of my son, Cornelius; Mentions pew in Tappan Church. Deeds mentioned: Peter and Wyntje Smith to Charles Dickinson, dated Apr. 21, 1828; Jacob I. Blauvelt to Charles Dickinson, dated May 23, 1836. Executors: Sons, John L. and Jacob L. and John Perry.

---children of Charles Dickinson & Elsie Lansing:

- **John L. Dickinson**
- **Jacob L. Dickinson**, m. -?-.
- **Cornelius Dickinson**, m. -?-.
- **Dorcas Sarah Dickinson**, bp. 15 Aug 1790 NYC Ref Ch; m. (Rev.) **Joshua Boyd**
- **Catharine Dickinson**
- **Cornelia Dickinson**

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 442, will of Charles Dickinson) and (Budke No. 460, will of Elsie Dickinson)

**Dickinson, Charles L.**

Charles L. Dickinson m.  
b. 1841  
d. 1905

**Mary C. Watson**

b. 1848  
d. 1903  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---children of Charles L. Dickinson & Mary C. Watson:

- (prob) **George H. Dickinson**, b. 1883; d. 1933; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 47

**Dickinson, George F. (Rev.)**

George F. Dickinson m.

**Julia**

In 1895 they were living in Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

George F. Dickinson was pastor of the Archer Memorial Methodist Church at Allendale from 1893 until 1897.

Living with them in 1895 was Edna Porter, who possibly married (in 1897) John Wesley Van Horn.

---children of George F. Dickinson & Julia

- **George F. Dickinson, Jr.**, m. 26 July 1893 Archer Memorial Methodist Church, Allendale, **Elizabeth B. Bourne**

---Sources: 1895 New Jersey State Census, Orvil Township, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #95, family #101; A History of Archer Memorial Methodist Church, 1876-1966, p. 15

**Dickinson, George F., Jr.**

George F. Dickinson, Jr. m. 26 July 1893  
son of George F. Dickinson & Archer Memorial M.E.  
Church, Allendale

**Elizabeth B. Bourne**

dau. of

She was of Newark at the time of their marriage.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files

**Dickson, James H.**

James H. Dickson m.  
b.  
d.  
buried

**Hannah**

b. about 1816  
d. 9 March 1849 age 32.7.14  
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Kakeat/Kakiat, now W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY), p. 138

**Dicky, William (Dickey)**

William Dicky m.

**Hester Ellison**

---children of William Dicky & Hester Ellison:

- **Mary Dicky**, b. 9 July 1795; bp. 15 May 1796 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **William Dickey**, b. 14 April 1798; bp. 27 May 1798 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Unplaced Dickey Women:**

**Jane/Jean Dickey**, m. 26 May 1804 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Benjamin Weller**

**DIEDLOFSZEN** See Van Dorn

**Diefendorf, George**

George Diefendorf

m.

**Elisabeth**

According to the Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, on lot #169, John Moore, George Diffendolph, 204.4 A, Mar. 1787 (building a house) [Ramsey/ Upper Saddle River/Mahwah vicinity; Crescent Ave. runs through property]

*---children of George Diefendorf & Elisabeth*

• **Dolle Deffendorf**, b. 1 July 1788; bp. 10 Aug 1788 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Willem and Margrietje Wannemaker)

*---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935*

**Diehl** See: Dill

**Dierman, George** (Dearman; Tearman)

George Dearman

m.

**Annaka** (Nancy)

A Bergen County Road Return dated 3 July 1759 was recorded at the request of Coenraat Frederiks, regarding a road "in the precinct of Saddle River in the county of Bergen at a place called Mawier." The road to be continued "leads from Saml Bushes to Ramapough and Laroes Mills"; they altered the road that leads from Laroes Mills to the Road that leads from Ramapough to Hackensack that was laid out in the year 1758. The surveyors laid out "another Road from Saml. Bushes to the Burying place as the old Road formerly runs;" the surveyors altered "another Road that Leads to/from George Dearman's to the Burying place to Lay out another [four rod] Road beginning at the west Corner of George Dearman's House between the Line of sd. Dearman & Nicolaes Mysinger and so to the Road that Leads from the Iron Works to Hackensack."<sup>1</sup>

On 3 October 1762, George and Annaka Tearman, shopkeeper, of Saddle River, conveyed to David Simmons, of Bergen County, for £100, house and lot, corner to Abraham Ackerman Jr., line of William Provoost...line of Cornelius and Hendrick Van Dien. Signed George Tearman, Nancy Tearman. Witnessed by Jacob Titsort, William Earle, Jr.<sup>2</sup>

On 1 June 1770, David and Elizabeth Simmons of New Barbadoes, conveyed to Peter Van Zile of Saddle River, for £80, 25 acres. Signed David Simmons, Elizabeth Simmons. Witnessed by Peter Zabriskie, Abraham Ackerman.<sup>2</sup>

*---Sources:*

[1] Bergen County Road Returns, Book A (original in the George Budke Collection at the New York Public Library);

[2] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 55, 63;

**[Dierman] Dearman, George**

George Dearman

b. about 1764 Harrington, Bergen Co., NJ

In a Revolutionary War Pension deposition made on June 11, 1846, George Dearman, aged 82 years, of Tompkins County, New York, swore that he was well acquainted with Peter Van Buskirk and had known him since a child. That they were born and brought up in Harrington, New Jersey, and that the camp grounds were near the residence of the deponent's father. That he remembered when Baron de Kalb appeared with a large body of troops and recollected Peter Van Buskirk volunteering in the fall of 1779. That he saw him every day on duty sometimes with his musket and at other times in the barracks and places where the cooking for the soldiers was done and also in the place where the sick was quartered. That the troops to which Peter van Buskirk was attached were the Maryland and Delaware soldiers. That Peter van Buskirk remained with those at camp when troops were divided. After the troops left, other regiments appeared under Generals Lee, Wayne, and others. He personally saw Peter van Buskirk receive his discharge from Lieutenant Wright, and that he the deponent was in the same service at that time. He and Peter van Buskirk were sons of farmers in Bergen County, and that he resided in Harrington until about 57 years ago.<sup>1</sup>

*---Sources:*

[1] Shoemaker, Irene English, *Van Burkirk: A Legacy From New Amsterdam*, 1990, Vol. II, p. 972

**Dearman, George**

George Dearman

son of

m. 26 Oct 1836

Tarrytown Ref Ch

**Euphemia Odel**

dau. of

*---Sources: Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, First English Record Book of the Dutch Reformed Church in Sleepy Hollow [Westchester Co., NY], Tarrytown Historical Society, 1931; reprint 2000 Bergen Historic Books*

**Tearman, John**

John Tearman

On 9 April 1728, Peter Fauconnier, of Bergen County, conveyed to Peter Johnse Van Blerkum, of the same place, for £60, 315 acres, part of 395 acres granted Garret Van Dun...John Emburgh, Signed by Peter Fauconnier. Witnessed by James David, John Thompson (his mark), John Tearman, John Van Emburgh, John Fell.<sup>1</sup>

*---Sources:*

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995;

**Dierman, Joost**

Joost Dierman  
son of

m. 9 Sep 1792  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Catharina Van Winkelen**  
dau. of John Van Winkle &  
Cathalya Ryerson

b. 5 Nov 1777  
bp. 16 Nov 1777 Totowa Ref Ch

b.  
bp.

---*children of Joost Dierman & Catharina Van Winkle:*

• **Catharine Dearman**, d. unmarried

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1777 (reprinted 1992); Warner, Peter Roome, Descendants of Peter Willemsse Roome, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 6;

**Dearman, Justus**

Hustus Dearman

m.

**Jane Burger**

b. about 1765

b. about 1771

d. 19 June 1855 age 90.3.7

d. 22 April 1825 age 53.5.12

buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY

buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY

---*children of Justus Dearman & Jane Burger:*

• (poss) **Jane Dearman**, m. 12 May 1810 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC, **James Maxwell**, son of Robert Maxwell (she dau. of Justus Dearman)

• **Elias B. Dearman**, b. about 1803; d. 12 Sep 1831 age 28.3.1; buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY

---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York: a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm\_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 23; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 2 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Tearman, William**

William Tearman

m. (prob) 18 Oct 1788

**Margrietje Doremus**

son of

dau. of

b. about 1763

b.

d. 7 Jan 1818, age 54.4.27

buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Preakness, NJ

buried

The following data probably concerns this William Tearman: Bergen County Orphans Court records: 1809-1812 (various dates): Albert Van Saun, son of Samuel Van Saun, deceased, late of Saddle River. John Outwater, Cornelius Kipp, and William Tearman/Dearman/Fearman? to make division of Estate. Isaac, Albert, and John Van Saun, heirs of Samuel Van Saun, deceased. Richard Neafie, David Demarest and Hannah, his wife, vs Isaac, Albert, and John Van Saun, Adms. of Samuel Van Saun, deceased.

---Sources: Labaw, George Warne, Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church, 1902, p. 299; Information online May 1999 from Phil O'Leary <phil.oleary@excite.com> citing Bergen County Orphans Court records

**Unplaced Dierman Women:**

**Ammelia Dearman**, m. 27 Nov 1829 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Alexander Scofield**

**Catharine Tierman**, m. 12 Nov 1818 Saddle River Landing, **Martin I. Hovenkamp**. Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 86

**Elizabeth Dierman**, b. about 21 March 1767; m. before April 1783 **John A. Ackerman**, son of Abraham Ackerman & Lydia Demarest.

**Mary Tierman**, m. 20 Sep 1764 NYC Luth Ch, **Henry Beer**

**Maria Dearman**, m. 16 April 1829 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Thomas Dutcher**

**Dietz** See also: Deets

**Diltey, Johann Jacob** (Diltey; Dillbein)

Johann Jacob Diltey

m.

**Catharina**

An early Palatine.

---*children of Johann Jacob Diltey & Catharine*

• **Frantz Diltey**, m. **Maria -?-**. He was living at Hackensack, NJ about 1716/17 (Simmendinger Register). The will of Francis Dildine of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ was dated 3 Dec 1750 and probated 26 Feb 1751.

• **Georg Dillbein**, m. (1) **Christiana -?-**; m. (2) **Anna Lefooij** (Lefoy). He joined the NYC Ref Ch as Johs. Georgius Pilday 27 May 1712. Georg Dillbein, his wife, and 1 child were at Hackensack, NJ about 1716/17. He had daughters bp. Readington and Harlingen Ch.

• **Hermann Dildine**, m. (1) **Cere -?-**; m. (2) **Jannet De Voor**, The will of Herman Dildine of Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ was dated 16 Oct 1769, probated 27 Oct 1769.

---Sources: Jones, Henry Z., The Palatine Families of New York, Universal City, CA:1985, Vol. I, p. 169

**Dill, Diehl, Teal** See: Thiell

**Dillon, Andrew J.**

Andrew J. Dillon  
son of Thomas Dillon &  
Catherine  
b. 6 Jan 1866 Susquehanna, PA  
d. 14 April 1946 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ  
buried St. Mary's Cem., Port Jervis, NY

m. (1)

m. (2) June 1910

**Catherine Donohue**

dau. of

b.  
d. 11 June 1903  
buried

**Norma Hoar**

dau. of Francis Hoar &

Mary

b. 16 July 1881 (1882<sup>1</sup>) Port Jervis

d. 10 Nov 1939

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They lived on Dale Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ in September 1932. They lived on New Street in November 1939. At the time of the 1920 Federal Census (Jan 1920) they were living on Franklin Turnpike, Waldwick, in a house they rented; they moved from Waldwick to Allendale in 1920. He lived on West Allendale Avenue at the time of his death.

In 1920 he was a locomotive engineer on a steam railroad. He was with the Erie Railroad for 54 years, most of which time he was a locomotive engineer. In the mid-1940s he was Allendale's police desk Marshall.

His second wife, Norma Hoar, was of Los Angeles, CA at the time of their marriage. Her father was a locomotive engineer on a steam railroad (The Erie RR). Her family lived in Waldwick in 1905.

---children of Andrew J. Dillon & (1) Catherine Donohue:

• **Andrew J. Dillon, Jr.** He lived in Hawthorne in April 1946.

• **Nora Dillon**, b. about 1898 NY; m. **Frank Nutry**. In 1920 she was a clerk in a railroad co. office. She lived in Ridgewood in April 1946.

• **Joseph A. Dillon**, b. about 1900 NY; m. (prob) **Mildred Maratene**, dau. of Stephen Maratene. In 1920 he was clerk in a railroad co. office. He lived in Ridgewood in Nov 1939 and in Waldwick in April 1946.

children of Andrew J. Dillon & (2) Norma Hoar:

• **Frank H. Dillon**, b. about 1911-1913 NJ; m. **Cecelia Connelly**. He graduated from the Allendale School 17 June 1926.

• **Robert Dillon**, b. about 1914 NJ. He graduated from the Allendale School 11 June 1931. He lived at Stony Point, NY in April 1946.

• **Norma Dillon**, b. about 1915 NJ; m. **Peter Kramer**. She graduated from the Allendale School 11 June 1931. She lived in Paterson in Nov 1939 and April 1946.

• **Catherine Dillon** (Kate), b. about 1919 NJ; m. (prob) **Victor Krzymowski**. She graduated from the Allendale School 19 June 1935

• **George William Dillon**, b. about 1924. He graduated from the Allendale School 16 June 1937. He lived in Ridgewood in July 1942 and in Allendale in April 1946.

• **Mary C. Dillon**, b. about 1926; m. **Bud Peters**. She graduated from the Allendale School 14 June 1939. She lives in Midland Park in 1994.

---Sources:

[1] 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Orvil Township, Borough of Waldwick, taken June 1905, dwelling 7, family 7 (family of Francis Hoar); Allendale Historical Society Files; Norma Dillon obituary in *The Ramsey Journal*, 16 Nov 1939; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Waldwick, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #175, Family #198; Chief Marshall Kenneth M. Booth's Log, 1946-1947; Andrew Dillon obituary in *The Ramsey Journal* 18 April 1946

**Dillon, Frank H.**

Frank Dillon  
son of Andrew Dillon &  
(2) Norma Hoar  
b. about 1911-13 NJ

m.

**Cecelia Connelly** ("Ceil")

dau. of Michael Connelly &  
Maude A. McKinley

b.

They owned the house at 106 Mallinson Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ in 1947. They lived in Waldwick in January 1967.

He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 17 June 1926.

On 31 May 1947 Josephine Horack, widow, conveyed the property at 106 Mallinson Street, Allendale to Frank H. Dillon and Cecelia A. Dillon, his wife.

The Dillons sold the property in 1961 to Edward and Ethel Tellefsen.

---children of Frank Dillon & Cecelia Connelly:

• **Michael Dillon**

• **Katherine Dillon** (Kathy)

• **Patricia Dillon**

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; 1940 Allendale Borough Tax Appraisal

**Dingee, Christopher**

Christopher Dingee  
son of Robert Dingee &  
d. before 22 Feb 1728

m.

**Mary**

dau. of

d.

In his will, he wrote: I, Christopher Dingee, of Westbury, in the township of Hempsted, Queens County, yeoman, being

very sick, do make this my last will and testament. I leave to my wife Mary, 1/3 of movables and 1/3 of my lands, during her life. And the use of my dwelling house and half my barn and a negro boy. I leave to my eldest son, Charles, £20 to be paid by my son John. I leave to my daughter, Sarah Wright, £40. To my grandson, John Balden, £10. To my granddaughter, Jane Balden, £5. To my grandson, Christopher Dingee, a suit of clothes, and my little bald faced horse. To each of my grandchildren, 6 shillings. To my son John, I leave all my land and farm, viz.: my homestead that formerly belonged to my father, Robert Dingee, and the addition to the same, and all my lands that I bought of Harman Hendricksen, and all the land I bought of Adam Mott, William Nicolls, and Andrew Gibbs. Also all my land in the new General Purchase of Oyster Bay, and all my right of undivided lands in Hempsted. Also a negro boy and 1/3 of all movables indoors and out doors. Also the remainder of the time of service of Richard Spragg according to his indentures. My grandson, John Bolden, is to live with my son John until he is 15, and then to be put to a trade. I make my wife Mary, and my son John, and Thomas Pearsall, and Benjamin Seaman, executors. Dated the 17 of 11 month called January, 1723. Witnesses, Joseph Clement, Silas Titus, William Willis, Jr. Proved, February 22, 1727/8. The executors and witnesses are all Quakers.

---children of Christopher Dingee &

- **Charles Dingee**
- **John Dingee**
- **Sarah Dingee, m. -?- Wright**
- **Daughter Dingee, m. -?- Balden**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, pages 40 & 41 (will of Christopher Dingee)

### Dingman, Adam

Adam Dingman  
son of

m. about 1669

### Aeltie Jacobs Gardenier

dau. of Jacob Janse Gardenier &

(1) Josina/Josyntje

b. about 1650 Albany, NY

b. about 1645 Harlaam, Holland

9 Sep 1677, Jacob Janse Gardenier, alias Flodder, sold last January to Adam Dingmans, a farm at Kinderhook, NY.

In a joint will dated 19 Nov 1683, "Adam Dingemans of New Albany, born at Harlem, Holland, and Aeltie Jacobs Gardenier, born at New Albany," mention children, but not by name. Executors, Maas Cornelissen. Johannes Roos. Wit: Jacob Theysen van der Heyden, Jan van Loon. (FW #565)

In his will dated 21 Jan 1721, probated 14 March 1721, Adam Dingmans, born in Harlem, Holland, mentioned sons and daughters, but not by name. Executor, son-in-law Peter Cool. Wit: Willem Halenbeek, Gysbert Osterhout, Dirk Halenbeek. Will made in the house of Peter Cool, in the Manor of Rensselaerswyck. (FW #568)

---children of Adam Dingman & Aeltje Jacobs Gardenier:

- **Janneke Dingman**, b. about 1670; m. (First Banns 5 Feb 1688 Albany Ref Ch), **Pieter Barents Cool**, widower of **Henrickje Jansze [Prall]**
- **Jacob Dingman**, b. about 1675 Kinderhook, NY; m. 9 Oct 1698 Kingston Ref Ch, **Eva Swartwout**
- **Sara Dingman**, b. about 1677 Kinderhook, NY; m. 3 July 1697 Albany Ref Ch, **Johannes Van Alen**
- **Rachel Dingman**, b. about 1680 Kinderhook, NY; m. 4 June 1704 Kingston Ref Ch, **Pieter Van Oostrand** (Ostrander)
- **Josyntje Adams Dingman**, bp. 21 Sep 1684 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacomina Maas); m. 7 Jan 1705 Albany Ref Ch, **Pieter Van Alen**
- **Gerrit Dingman**, bp. 16 Jan 1687 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Teunis Cool, Marretje Teunis); m. 22 Sep 1714 Albany Ref Ch, **Cornelia Gardenier**, dau. of Albert Jacobs Gardenier & Marrantje Harmens Lieversen
- **Catalyntje Dingman**, b. about 1690; m. 3 March 1718 Albany Ref Ch, **Johannes Barheyt**, widower.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Information online Jan 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from "John Van Buskirk" <jvanbus1@twcny.rr.com>; Getty, Innes, *Jacob Janse Flodder alias Jacob Janse Gardenier and some of his Descendants*, 1947, p. 6, online at Heritage Quest

### Dingmans, Gerrit

Gerrit Dingmans  
son of Adam Dingman &  
Aeltje Jacobs Gardenier

m. 22 Sep 1714  
Albany Ref Ch

### Cornelia Gardenier

dau. of Albert Jacobsz Gardenier &

Marrantje Harmens Lieversen

b. Westchester Co., NY

bp. 14 June 1693 NYC Ref Ch

b.  
bp. 16 Jan 1687 Albany Ref Ch

---children of Gerrit Dingmans & Cornelia Gardenier:

- **Alida Dongman**, b. about 1715; m. 13 May 1734 Kinderhook Ref Ch, **Pieter Cool**
- **Maria Dinghman**, bp. 19 April 1719 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Maassen, Sara Van Alen) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. about 1743, **Hendrick Gardenier**
- **Sara Dingman**, bp. 10 Jan 1721 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Johan: Van Alen, Sara Van Alen) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. **Petrus Cool**
- **Adam Dinghman**, bp. 27 Jan 1723 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Van Alen, Jozyntie V Alen) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. **Jannetie -?-**
- **Elyzabeth Dinghman** (Elizabeth), bp. 26 July 1724 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Goewey, Sara Gardenier) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. **Joseph Louwrensz**
- **Cathrein Dingmans** (Catharine), bp. 4 Feb 1727 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Thomas v Alsteyn, Maria V: Alsteyn) (no mother's surname in bp. record); d.y.
- **Alberthus Dingmanze**, bp. 11 May 1729 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Jacobs V. Alen, Elbertie V. Alen) (no mother's

- surname in bp. record); m. 1 May 1756 Albany Ref Ch, **Geertruy Ham**
- **Catharina Dinghman**, bp. 30 July 1732 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van Alen, Tryntje Van Alen) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
  - **Eytje Dingman**, bp. 20 Oct 1734 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Gardenier, Eytje Burgaard); m. about 1755, **Hendrick Van Dyck**

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); Getty, Innes, Jacob Janse Flodder alias Jacob Janse Gardenier and some of his Descendants, 1947, p. 26, online at Heritage Quest

**Dingmans, Jacob**

Jacob Dingmans	m. 9 Oct 1698	<b>Eva Swartwoud</b>
son of Adam Dingman & Aeltie Jacobs Gardenier	Kingston Ref Ch	dau. of
b. about 1675 Kinderhook, NY		b.

---*children of Jacob Dingmans & Eva Swartwoud:*

- **Johannes Dingmans**, bp. 13 Feb 1704 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes and Sara Van Alen)
- **Jesje Dingmans**, b. 17 Sep 1706; bp. 12 Jan 1707 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Maasse Van Bloemendaal, Catelyntje Dingmans)
- **Gerardus Dingmans**, bp. 1 Jan 1709 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Van Alen, Josyntje Dingmans)
- **Ragel Dinman** (Rachel), bp. about 1718 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Tuenis Van Slyck, Bregie Goes) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

**Dingman, Johannes**

Johannes Dingman	m. 16 Nov 1729	<b>Geessie Janzen</b>
son of	Kinderhook Ref Ch	dau. of

---*children of Johannes Dingman & Geessie Janzen:*

- **Eva Dingman**, bp. 13 Dec 1730 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Adam Dingman, Eva Dingman) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Johannes Dingman**, bp. 28 May 1732 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Sammuell Gardenier, Eytie Borghaart) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

**Unplaced Dingman Women:**

**Alida Dingman**, m. 13 May 1734 Kinderhook Ref Ch, **Pieter Cool**

**Dircks, Dircx Early Patronymics:**

Cornelis Dirksen.....Hoogland  
Jan Dircks(zen).....Meyer (de Meyer)

**Dircx**

*children of*

- **Barentie Dircx**, m. 1661 **Cornelis Matthyszen**
- (prob) **Geertruyd Dircx**, m. **Jan Adamszen**

**Dirckszen, Adam**

Adam Dirckszen	m.	<b>Magdaleentie Lamberts Van Telckhuys</b>
son of	(banns 8 Jan 1661 NYC Ref Ch)	dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Adam Dirckszen Van Colen, op N. Haerlem, en Magdaleentie Lamberts Van Teelickhuysen, j.d. Van Steynfort.

---*children of Adam Dirckszen & Magdaleentie Van Telckhuys:*

- **Margrietje Adams**, bp. 28 Feb 1662 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Geertie Theunis)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Dirckszen, Adriaen** (m. before 1640 Chieltgen Pieterse) See: Molenaar, Adriaen Dirckszen

**Dirckszen, Adriaen** (Adriaen Dirckszen Coel; Coen)



Adriaen Dirckszen son of	m. (1) (banns 23 July 1645 NYC Ref Ch)	<b>Marritje Lievens</b> (widow of <b>Philip/Phelix Gerritszen</b> ) dau. of d. before 14 Dec 1679
d.	m. (2) 1 Jan 1680 NYC Ref Ch (banns 14 Dec 1679 NYC Ref Ch)	<b>Lysbeth Jans</b> (widow of <b>Pieter Hermansen</b> ) dau. of

In the record of their (1) banns, they were: Adriaen Dirckszen, j.m. Van Maerzen, en Marritje Lievens, Wede. Van Phelix Gerritszen.

In the record of the (2) banns and marriage, they were Adriaen Dirckszen Coel, Wedr. Van Marritje Lievens, en Lysbeth Jans, Wedr. Van Pieter Hermansen.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Dirckszen, Arent

Arent Dirckszen <i>---children of Arent Dirckszen &amp; Marie</i>	m.	<b>Marie</b>
--	----	--------------

• **Sara Arents**, bp. 30 May 1663 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Maria)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### Dircksz, Barne (Barent) (Van Norden)

Barne Dircksz son of d. before Dec 1645	m.	<b>Elisabeth Everts</b> (Lysbeth Dircksen) (widow of (poss?) <b>Evert -?-)</b> d. before 25 Nov 1668
---	----	--

Barent Dircksen was from Norden (probably in Oost Friesland) a baker in the service of the West India Company. He owned a couple of farms on Manhattan.<sup>1</sup>

Lysbeth Dircksen was a midwife and witnessed several baptisms in the NYC Ref Ch.<sup>5</sup>

September 11, 1639, declaration of Cornelis Leendertsen and others showing that Barent Dircksen sold his house and farm to Hendrick Pietersen: "Before me, Cornelis van Tienhoven, secretary in New Netherland, at the request of Hendric Pietersen from Hasselt, appeared Cornelis Leendersen, aged 24 years, Cors Pietersen, aged about 27 years, Hendric Westercamp, aged 26 years, Govert Loockmans, aged 22 years, and Pieter Loursensen, aged 24 years, who jointly declare, testify and certify, as they hereby do on their consciences, in place and with promise of a solemn oath if need be, that it is true and truthful that they, the deponents, on the 9th of November last, were at the house of Hendric Westercamp, baker, and there heard that Barent Dircksen, baker, had sold his farm where he lives, to wit, the aforesaid farm with all that is fastened by earth and nail, as it stands at present, to Hendric Pietersen from Hasselt, and that Barent Dircksen was to take away from the farm no more than his furniture and household stuff, with which he, Hendric Pietersen, and Barent Dircksen were satisfied, provided that that purchaser should pay to the vendor for what is above mentioned the sum of fourteen hundred and fifty Carolus guilders. All of which they, the deponents, declare to be true and truthful and that they state this without dissimulation or regard of person, only to bear witness to the truth. Done this 11th of 9ber Ao. 1639, in Fort Amsterdam. This is the X mark of Cornelis Leendertsen The is the X mark of Cors Pietersen Heinrich Westerkamp Govert Loockermans This is the X mark of Pieter Lourenszen" Page 244.<sup>4</sup>

March 15, 1642, will of Barent Dircksen van Norden and his wife: "· appeared Barent Dircksen from Norden\* [and Lysbet] Dirckx, his lawful wife, residing [here] on the island of Manhatans in New Nether[land] · [24] do hereby make and conclude, their testament and disposition of last will · And whereas the institution of heirs is the foundation of all wills, without which no will can exist, he, the testator, declares and nominates Femmetje Alberts, his niece, [25] at present the wife of Hendrick Westercamp, to receive after his, the testator's, death, out of the estate left behind, the sum of two hundred Carolus guilders, after the payment of which neither she nor any other of his, the testator's, blood relations shall have any further claim, all other property which he, the testator, shall leave behind [being bequeathed] to [the aforesaid] Lysbet [Dircks]." [Footnote: "Norden, in East Friesland." ] Pages 23-26.<sup>2</sup>

Elisabeth Everts, widow of Barne Dircksz, m. (2) (banns: 4 Dec 1645 NYC Ref Ch) **Harman Smemen**, j.m. Uyt 't landt Vander Marck.

Aug. 26, 1651, power of attorney from Femmetje Albers to David Provoost to sue for a debt due her by Harmen Smeman: "Femmetje Alberts, wife of Hendrick Westercamp, appeared at the secretary's office and appointed Mr. Davidt Provoost to demand in her name and as if she were present before the court of New Netherland by way of legal proceedings or other [294] proper and legitimate means from Harmen Smeman who married the widow of Barent Dircksen from Norden the sum of two hundred guilders left and bequeathed to her, the principal, by will, as appears by the will dated the 25th of March 1642,\* in the custody of the secretary according to the Register, and afterwards confirmed by his death; the principal promising that she will hold and cause to be held as valid whatever shall be done and performed in the matter aforesaid by Davidt Provoost. Thus done and executed this 26th of August Ao. 1651, in New Amsterdam in New Netherland. This is the X mark of Femmti Albertsen aforesaid, made by herself" [Footnote: "See Will of Barent Dircksen and his wife, dated March 15, 1642, in N. Y. Col. Mss, 2:13b.] Pages 293-294.<sup>3</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information Sep 2007 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>;

[2] "New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch; Volume II, Register of the Provincial Secretary, 1642-1647," translated and annotated by Arnold J.F. Van Laer, edited by Kenneth Scott and Kenn Stryker-Rodda, 1974;

[3] "New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch; Volume III, Register of the Provincial Secretary, 1648-1660," translated and annotated by Arnold J.F. Van Laer, edited by Kenneth

Scott and Kenn Stryker-Rodda, 1974;  
 [4] "New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch; Volume I, Register of the Provincial Secretary, 1638-1642," translated and annotated by Arnold J.F. Van Laer, edited by Kenneth Scott and Kenn Stryker-Rodda, 1974;  
 [5] Information Nov 2007, Dutch-Colonies List, from Chris Brooks <brookskcmo@aol.com>;  
Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Dirckszen, Cornelis**

Cornelis Dirckszen  
 son of Dirck Corneliszen &  
 Marritje Jans (widow of Thymes Janszen)  
 bp.  
 d. before 4 May 1680

m. banns 17 Nov 1672  
 NYC Ref Ch

**Grietje Hendricks**  
 dau. of Hendrick Willemszen &  
 Femmetje Joosten  
 bp. 16 June 1652 NYC Ref Ch  
 d.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Cornelis Dirckszen, j. m. Van N. Jorck, en Grietje Hendricks, j. d. als voren.

At a Court of Record, May 4, 1680. Jacob Leisler, husband of Elsie Leisler, and attorney for Jacob Lockerman, "brother, sister, and heirs of Cornelius Dirckszen, deceased." Plaintiffs against Dirck Vander Cliff, administrator of estate of Cornelius Dirckszen. They state that Cornelius Dirckszen was the owner of a house and ground in this city, and divers goods. And that the said Jacob Leisler, "in a loving and friendly manner," hath often demanded the said house and ground, and an inventory of the estate, but the said Dirck Vander Cliff refuses the same. [Note.--Cornelius Dirckszen seems to have been the uncle of Elsie Leisler and Jacob Lockerman, on their mother's side. His house is probably No. 131 Pearl street.--W. S. P.]

Inventory of goods of Cornelius Dirckszen, deceased, shown by Dirck Vander Cliff, administrator, August 10, 1681, in obedience to order of Mayor's Court, dated July 12, 1681. "The House and lot of ground, grass plat and Garden, lying between the House and ground of Carsten Lursen, and the house that William Cox now liveth in, with the appurtenances, is valued at in current silver money £450; 1 Cow, which the administrator declares cost £4; 1 Beaker, 7 silver spoons, 1 dram cup, etc., in all weighing 26 ounces, at 6s. per ounce, £7. 16s.; 1 Great Dutch Bible, £1. 16s. (Clothing, household goods, etc.). Total, £498. 12s. Greetye Robinson, late widow of Cornelius Dirckszen, appeared and made oath to the within Inventory as correct. September 5, 1681. [Note.--The house of Cornelius Dirckszen is probably now No. 131 Pearl street, New York.--W. S. P.]

Grietje Hendricks m. (2) **John Robinson/Robberson**.

---children of Cornelis Dirckszen & Grietje Hendricks:

• **Dirck Corneliszen**, bp. 2 March 1674 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Leydsler, Marritie Loockermans)  
 ---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, page 464 (regarding estate of Cornelis Dirckszen), *ibid.*, Vol II 1708-1728, page 426 (inventory of Cornelius Dirckszen); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Dirckszen, Cornelis**

Cornelis Dirckszen  
 son of Derrick Albertsen &  
 Pietertje Barents

m.

**-?- Roseman**  
 dau. of Marten Roseman (aka Marten  
 Cleinsmit)

Marten Roseman was at one time in partnership with Dirck Albertsen.

[24 June 1690] "Deed. Cornelius Derickson, late of New York, now of New Castle in Delaware River, to Abraham Inloos of New Castle, mariner, for 234 acres on said river, in West Jersey, S. Fabius Johnson Outhout. N. Edward Allderick, formerly belonging to Derick Albertson." [Salem Deeds, No. 5., p. 610 NJ Archives, 1st Series, Vol XXI. NJ Colonial Documents]

**Dircxzen, Cornelis** (m. Cornelia Bogardus) See: Hoyer, Cornelis Dirckszen

**Dirckszen, Gerrit** (m. Neeltje Jans Van Huysem/Staats) See: Croesen (Kroesen, Krusen, Crusser)

**Dirckszen, Hendrick**

Hendrick Dirckszen m.

**-?-**

---children of Hendrick Dirckszen &

• **Marritje Hendricks**, bp. 2 July 1653 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Albert Corn. Wantenaer, Tryntie Hadders)  
 ---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Dirckszen, Jan** (Jan Dirckszen Van Bremen)

Jan Dirckszen m.

**-?-**

---children of Jan Dirckszen &

• **Tietje Janszen**, bp. 28 Feb 1644 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Harmen Arentszen, Claes Cooren, Hendrick Westercamp backer; Annatje Gerrits)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Dircks, Jan** (m. 1664 NYC Ref Ch, Sara Theunis) See: Van Aernhem, Jan

**Dirckszen, Jan** (Smith) (m. 1686 Catalina Clopper) See: Smith, Jan Dirckszen

**Dirksz, Jan** (m. Geesje Gerrits) See: separate file: Stratemaeker/Straut

**Dirckszen, Joris**

Joris Dirckszen

Joris Dirckszen, along with Styntje Pieterszen, witnessed the baptism, 12 Feb 1651 NYC Ref Ch, of Adam, son of Hendrick Pieterszen & Geertje Everts.

**Dirckszen, Lucas** (m. Annetje Cornelis) See: Vandenburg, Lucas Dirckszen

**Dirksz, Michiel**

Michiel Dirksz

son of

m.

(Banns 31 Oct 1686  
Albany Ref Ch)

**Maria Parker**

dau. of

b.

b.

*---children of Michiel Dirksz &*

• **Child Michielsz**, bp. 13 Nov 1687 Albany Ref Ch (wit: father, Marten Gerritsz Van Bergen, Engeltje Schuyler) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Dircxen, Michiel**

Michiel Dircxen

son of

m.

**Jannetie Dumont**

dau. of (poss) Wallarand DuMont &  
Margriet Hendricks

*---children of Michiel Dircxen & Jannetie Dumont:*

• **Waldron Michielsz Dircxen**, bp. 16 Dec 1691 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaacq Kip, Neeltje Cornelis)

• **Margareta Dircxen**, bp. 11 March 1694 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Theuniszen, Waldran DuMont, Margriet Coddering)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Dirckszen, Paulus** (Paulus Dirckse Van Lutsemburge) (m. (1) Geertje Willemse; m. (2) Jannetje Janse)

See: Hoff/Huff, Paulus Dirckszen

**Dirckszen, Pieter**

Pieter Dirckszen

m.

**Aeltje Claes**

*---children of Pieter Dirckszen & Aeltje Claes:*

• **Pieterkje Pieters**, bp. 14 April 1660 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Coeck, Anna Van Ryseck, Anna Jans)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Dirksz, Takel** See: Hemstraat, Takel Dirksz

**Dirckse, Tuenis** (Theunis Dirckse)

Tuenis Dirckse

m.

**Lysbet Teunis**

*---children of Tuenis Dirckse & Lysbet Teunis:*

• **Niestie Tuenis**, bp. 17 July 1667 Brooklyn Ref Ch (wit: Mentie Rutgers, maiden)

---Sources: van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983

**Dircksen, Teunis** (Dirricksen)

Teunis Dircksen

son of

m. 28 Nov 1694

Albany Ref Ch

**Cathalina Van Petten** (Catrina; Caatje)

dau. of

*---children of Teunis Dircksen & Cathalina Van Petten:*

• **Dirk Teunisz**, bp. 29 Sep 1695 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Teunisz, Marten G. Van Bergen, Hendrik Oothout, Marritje Van Alen)

• **Eva Teunisz**, bp. 12 May 1700 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Willem Van Haalen, Grietje Volkets)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Dircks, Volkert** (m. Christina Vinge) See: (Folk) Volckertsen, Volkert Dircks

**Dircksen, Volkert**

Volkert Dircksen  
son of Dirck Folkersen &  
Christina Vinge  
bp. 15 Nov 1643 NYC Ref Ch  
d. 1687-98

m. (1) prob 1655  
Bushwyck, L.I., NY

m. (2) 1710  
poss. Somerset Co., NJ  
m. (3) about 1723

**Annetje Phillips**  
dau. of Phillip Langelans &

bp.  
d.  
**Jenneke Schouwten**  
dau. of  
**Geertje -?-**

He received land, stock and equipment from his father, for 5 years, on Jan 1, 1666, on halves. He owned 200 acres in 1683. He sold some of the property, in 1685, to Jan Meserole and Peter Praa.

---children of Volkert Dircksen & (1) Annetje Phillips Langelans:

- **Neeltje Volkerts**, b. 1669; d. before July 1741; m. (1) **Cornelius Cortelyou**; m. (2) 23 Sep 1692 (banns) Flatbush Dutch Ref Ch, **Johannes Jacobsz Van Der Grift**
- **Rebecca Volckerts**, bp. 24 March 1686 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Michiel Parmentier, Neeltje Jans)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

**Dirckse, Volkert** (Folkert)

Folkert Dirckse  
son of

m.

**Dina Van Liew** (Dyna)  
dau. of Frederick Hendricksen Van Liew &  
Dinah Hendricksen (Jans De Jongh?)

---children of Folkert Durcjem & Dina

- **Dirck Folkerts**, bp. 22 March 1718 (wit: Dirck Volkertze; Grietje Zynielse)
- **Vrdrik Folkerts** (Fredrick), bp. 14 Oct 1719 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: Jacop Parrabaska and wife)
- **Volckert Volckers**, bp. 10 Jan 1725 Raritan Ref Ch
- **Dina Volckerts**, bp. 2 April 1727 Raritan Ref Ch
- **Debora Volckerts**, bp. 6 April 1729 Raritan Ref Ch; apparently d.y.
- **Pettrus Volkerts**, bp. 4 July 1731 Raritan Ref Ch
- **Debora Folkerts**, bp. 20 April 1735

---Sources: "First Reformed Church, Raritan [NJ] (Somerville) Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. 2, 1913, No. 2, p. 145; *Ibid.*, No. 3, p. 209

**Dircks, Wander** (m. 1693, Aeltje Gerrets Van Wagenen) See: Diedericks, Wander

Unplaced Dircks Women:

**Emmetje/Immetje Dircks**, m. (1) **Frans Claeszen [Van Dyck]**; m. (2) (banns 24 March 1672 NYC Ref Ch), **Dirck Meyerszen**, widower of E;isabeth Pieters

**Fitje Dircks**, m. **Jan Martyn [Van Campen?]**

**Fijtje Dircks**, wit. with Claes Van Elslant, the bp. 17 Dec 1662 Brooklyn Ref Ch of Jannetie, dau. of Marcus Soisson [Dissoway] & Lijsbet Nachtegael.

**Lysbeth Dircks** (Van Swol), m. (banns 2 Nov 1659 NYC Ref Ch), **Jan Beeren** (Beren) Van Roermond

**Tryn Dircks**, m. before July 1657, **Dirck Weyerts**

**Tryn Dircks**, m. before Nov 1677, **Jafort Madizen**

**Disbrow, Henry**

Henry Disbrow

m.

**Margaret**

They were listed in the 1698 Census of Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., NY: henery disbrow sein [senior] and his wife margreet, John disbrow.

---children of Henry Disbrow & Margaret

- (prob) **John Disbrow**
- (prob) **Henry Disbrow**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., transcriber, "The Census of 1698 for Mamaroneck, Morrisania, and New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 2), p. 103

**Disbrow, Henry**

Henry Disbrow  
son of (prob) Henry Disbrow &  
Margaret

m.

**Mary**  
dau. of

They were listed in the 1698 Census of Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., NY: henery disbrow june [junior], his wife mary,

mary disbrow, debora disbrow.

---children of Henry Disbrow & Mary

- **Mary Disbrow**
- **Debora Disbrow**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., transcriber, "The Census of 1698 for Mamaroneck, Morrisania, and New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 2), p. 103

### **Disbrow, John**

John Disbrow

m.

**Sarah**

d. before 26 Feb 1752

d.

In his will, he wrote: In the name of God, Amen, December 15, 1749, I, John Disbrow [Sr.] of the town of Rye in Westchester County, yeoman, being very infirm and weak. I leave to my son John (after the death of his mother, my present wife, Sarah Disbrow), all my houses, lands, and buildings and rights of land in Rye, or elsewhere, "reserving the middle back room for my daughter, Anne Disbrow, after the death of her mother, with freedom of passing and repassing, so long as she remains single." I leave to my wife Sarah the use of 1/3 of all lands and meadows and woodland, and 1/2 of my houses, cellars, and tenements; Also the price of my negro woman and child (now sold) which was £70. I leave to my son John my sorrell young horse, and my carts, sleds, plows, and oxen, and all utensils, and a negro boy. My executors are to pay my daughter, Anne Disbrow, the full value equal to that my daughter, Sarah, wife of Roger Park, Jr., has had. I also leave to my wife Sarah the same value, also my young brown mare, and a negro man. I leave the rest of my estate to my wife and to my two daughters. I make my wife Sarah, and my friends, Cornelius Flamen and Ebenezer Kniffen, both of Rye, executors. Witnesses, Benjamin Talmage, Gabriel Carman, Samuel Kniffen. Proved, before Samuel Purdy, Esq., October 12, 1751.

---children of John Disbrow &

- **Sarah Disbrow, m. Roger Park**
- **Anna Disbrow**

• **John Disbrow**, d. before 12 Oct 1751. In his will, he wrote: In the name of God, Amen, August 24, 1751, I, John Disbrow, Jr., of the town of Rye, in Westchester County, "calling to mind the condition of this state of frailty." After payment of debts and legacies I leave all the rest of my estate to my two well beloved sisters, Sarah, wife of Roger Park, Jr., and Anne Disbrow. I leave to my sister, Anne Disbrow, my negro boy, "Harry," or in case of any dispute whether he belongs to me, the value of the said boy is to be given to her. I leave to Anne, the daughter of Hannah Ferris, £100, when of age. I make my sister Anne, and my trusty friend, Ebenezer Kempton, executors. Witnesses, J. Wetmore, Hannah Carman, Susannah Leveridge. Proved, October 12, 1751.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. IV, 1744-1753, pub. 1895) (will of John Disbrow)

### **Disbrow, Josiah**

Josiah Disbrow

25 Feb 1763 (Westchester Co. Mortgages, Liber A, p. 136) -- Josiah Disbrow of Mamaroneck, yeoman, mortgaged land in Mamaroneck (his brother, Henry Disbrow, being security to John Palmer); bounded by land of the widow Allair.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1924 (Vol. 55, No. 4), p. 386;

### **Disbrow, Peter**

Peter Disbrow

m.

**Femy**

d. before 2 May 1688

d.

2 May 1688 (Westchester Co. Land Records, p. v)-- Article of agreement between the heirs of Peter Disbrow, dec'd. 2 May 1688. That Peter Disbrow and John Disbrow the sons of Peter Disbrow, dec'd., shall have all the lands with all the moveables of the estate of their father, with all their mother's thirds, only her wearing clothes with her bed and what belongeth to it, ....these remain to her, and all the rest to be to her two sons; they wo pay her a certain sum annually. 3 Aug 1693. Signed. The mark of femy Disbrow relick of Peter Desbro, dec'd, Peter Desbrow, John Desbrow, Leda Disbrow, Mary Disbrow. Wit. by John Brondig and Peter Brown. Recorded 4 Aug 1693.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Peter Disbrow &

- **Peter Fisbrow**
- **John Disbrow**
- **Lena Disbrow**
- **Mary Disbrow**
- (poss) **Rebecca Disbrow, m. Peter Brown**

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1926 (Vol. 57, No. 3), p. 241;

### **Disbrow, Peter**

Peter Disbrow

m.

**-?-**

d. before 3 May 1735

d.

3 May 1735 (Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber C, p. 70) -- Joseph Lyon of Greenridge, Conn. and Mary his wife, oldest dau. of Peter Disbrow late of Rye, to John Boyd of Rye, one half of a part of house and land in Rye which did belong to the sd. Peter Disbrow, dec'd, excepting two pieces conveyed this day with sd. Boyd's consent to Joseph Kniffen & Ebenezer

Kniffen.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Peter Disbrow &

• **Mary Disbrow, m. Joseph Lyon**

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1926 (Vol. 57, No. 4), p. 317;

**Disselton, John** (Dishington)

John Disselton

son of

m.

(license 15 April 1684)

**Cornelia Willems Van Barkalo**

dau. of Willem Jans Van Barkelo &

(1) Cornelia Van Salee

d.

d. before 8 June 1693

She married (1) as Cornelia Johnson; the family was known by the name Johnson in English settlement of Gravesend.<sup>1</sup>

John Dishington/Disselton was of English descent and was employed around the harbor in New Amsterdam. He was an appraiser of the ship *Mariner's Adventure* and in Nov 1679 he was a gunner on the *Lisburne Merchant*. He died "Upon the Maine Sea, in a voyage from England to this place [NYC] in the Ship *Elizabeth and Barwick*. On 8 June 1693 his widow Cornelia was given administration of his estate.

Cornelia Disselton m. (2) 20 April 1695 NYC Ref Ch (license 20 April 1695), **Andreuw Laro** (Law).

---children of John Disselton & Cornelia Willems:

• **Cornelia Dishington/Disselton**, bp. 8 Aug 1683 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jannetje Willems); d. 8 Jan 1750; m. (1) (license 18 April 1699) **Alexander Streard** or **Stuart**; m. (2) 21 July 1711 NYC Ref Ch, **Cornelis DePeyster**, widower of Maria Bancker, and son of Johannes DePeyster & Cornelia Lubberts.

• **Jan Diselton**, bp. 2 Aug 1685 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Kip, Metje Grevenraets)

• **Lysbeth Dussentoun**, bp. 22 June 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jeremias Janszen, Johanna de Wit); m. 11 Sep 1715 NYC Ref Ch, **John Murdough**

• **Margariet Disselton**, bp. 18 June 1691 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Kip, Hendrickje Wessels)

---Sources:

[1] Spell, Mrs. John M., "The Van Barkelo Family in America" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 84, No. 2, April 1953, p. 72;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Dissoway, De Soison, De Secoy, Du Sauchoy, etc.** See separate file: Dissoway, De Sauchoy, etc.

**Ditmars** See separate file: Ditmars

**Diveboss, Karl** (Dibevoos)

Karl Dibevoos

m.

**Maria Van Houten**

---children of Karl Dibevoos & Maria Van Houten:

• **Roelif Dibevoos**, b. 13 April 1783; bp. 4 May 1783 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

**Dix** See also Dicks; Dickson; Dixon

**Dix, John**

John Dix

---children of John Dix

• **Joseph E. Dix**, b. about 1842; m. 22 Feb 1865<sup>1</sup> **Catherine M. Dater** (or Christina), dau. of Adam Dater & Mary Ann -?-.  
At the time of their marriage, he was 23, a farmer, of Ramapo, son of John; she was 20.

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR

**Dix, John Augustus** (Dicks)

John A. Dix

son of

m. 22 Feb 1860

by Rev. Ephraim DeYoe  
(Luth. Ch)

**Martha Stuart**

dau. of John Y. Stuart &  
Hannah Bamber

b. 14 April 1841 NYC

d. 15 Jan 1884 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

buried Airmont Luth Ch Cem. Rockland Co., NY

She was a 19 yr old, tailoress, she and John live with his parents in the Town of Ramapo, Post Office Haverstraw, NY in 1860.

1880 US Census; LDS DCRom; see FHL 1254847 or T9-0847, she was the 39 year old wife of John Dix, b NY, f b NY, M b NJ living in Brooklyn, Kings, NJ.

She lived at 90 South 1st, Brooklyn, NY in 1910; widow of John A. Dicks (Uppington's General Directory of the Borough of Brooklyn Vol LXXXVII, 1910; p. 283.

She lived at 123 Perry Avenue with Grandson Edward Lounsbury and his family in 1920. (1920 Federal Census Soundex for NY; National Archives Film #M1578-472 refers to ED133, Sh11, Ln96)

---children of John Augustus Dicks & Martha Shuart:

- Sarah Lorenda Dicks, b. 26 Jun 1861; d. 3 Sep 1917; m. (prob) -?- Lounsbury
- Edward Augustus Dicks, b. 23 Jun 1866; d. 16 Feb 1899

---Sources: DeYoe, Ephraim (Rev.), Transcript of Baptisms, Marriages, and Funerals, taken from an informal record book of the Reverend Ephraim DeYoe, at one time Pastor of the Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church at Airmont, NY, of the Zion Lutheran Church at Saddle River, NJ, and of the Church of the Redeemer (Lutheran) at Ramsey, NY (in Bergen County Historical Society collection)

**Dix, Joseph E.**

Joseph E. Dix  
son of John Dix &

m. 22 Feb 1865<sup>1</sup>  
Saddle River Luth Ch

**Christina Dater** (Catherine M. Dater<sup>1</sup>)  
dau. of Adam Dater &  
Mary Ann  
b. about 1844 Rockland Co., NY

b. about 1842

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR

**Unplaced Dix Women:**

**Amanda Dix**, b. about 1825 NY (NJ?); m. 13 Jan 1858 by John Y. DeBaun, **James Crouter**.

**Dixon** See separate file: Dixon

**Dobbins**

The Dobbins ancestors were Huguenots and originally called D'Aubigne, which the English pronounced Dawbeen and finally Dobbins. -- "Huguenot Settlers and Land Owners in Monmouth Co., N.J." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1889, p. 33

**Dobbin, Anthony**

Anthony Dobbin

Anthony Dobbin signed the Association (Patriotic), Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., NY, 24 May 1775.

Anthony Dobbin, laborer, of Goshen Precinct, NY, witnessed the will dated 15 May 1781, of Samuel Jones, Sr., in the Drowned Lands, Goshen Precinct, Orange Co., NY.

Anthony Dobbin, of Goshen Precinct, witnessed the 16 Feb 1782 will of James Sayer/Sawyer, of Orange Co., farmer.

Anthony Dobbin was one of the witnesses of the 9 Aug 1782 will of George Thompson, of Goshen, Orange Co., NY.

---Sources: Fernow, Berthold, Calendar of Wills, New York, New York, 1896, p. 216 (will of Samuel Jones, Sr.); *Ibid*, p. 366 (will of James Sayer/Sawyer); *Ibid*, p. 395 (will of George Thompson); *New York Historical Manuscripts: Revolutionary Papers, Vol. I, The Plot Discovered*, p. 11;

**Dobbin, Anthony**

Anthony Dobbin  
son of

m. 17 April 1796<sup>1</sup>  
Erskine, NJ

**Ann/Nancy Board**  
dau. of James Board &  
Janneke/Ann Jenette Schuyler  
b. 1767 Ringwood, NJ  
d. 4 March 1857<sup>1</sup>

b.  
d. before 1829

Anthony and Ann's house at Goshen, NY, was the popular stopping place of the Governor of the State on occasions of a review of the State Troops, and also of Judges and other men of note. He was the first Junior Warden of Orange Lodge No. 45, F. & A. M. of Goshen, New York at its organization, April 12, 1796.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information posted online at Ancestry.com Feb 2004 by David Buchroeder <gandalf8@telus.net>;

Reynolds, Cuyler, Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley, 1914, Vol. I, p. 131; Christoph, Florence, The Schuyler Genealogy;

**Dobbins, David**

David Dobbins

m.

**Mary Soveril**

---children of David Dobbins & Mary Soveril:

- Samuel Soveril Dibbins, bp. 25 Oct 1795 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Dobbs** See separate file: Dobbs

**Dobson, Dopszen**

**Dobzen, Joris**

Joris Dobzen

m.

**Marie** (Mary)

22 Aug 1662 -- Joris Dopzen appears in Court exhibiting an a/c in his favour for burying John Chappel, amounting to fl.

63: 3 also an a/c in favor of John Buyns for the sum of one pound sterling, thirteen shillings and eightpence. Burgomasters and Schepens having considered and examined both a/cs, decide, that Joris Dopzen shall have to get his pay out of the deceased's effects and John Ruyns, from the proceeds of the ship, the Nathaniel.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Fernow, Berthold, ed., Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. IV -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, January 3, 1662 to December 18, 1663, inclusive, p. 121;

**Dobson, Peter** (Dopson)

Peter Dobson

m.

son of

Catharina Roorbach m. (2) **-?- Latham.**

*---children of Peter Dobson & Catharina Roorbach:*

• **Maria Dobson**, bp. 16 Feb 1757 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Roorbach, Alida Visscher, z. huid v.)

• **Catharina Dopson**, bp. 27 Sep 1761 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Fredrik Roorbach, Neeltje Ten Eyck, z. huis v.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Catharina Roorbach**

dau. of Johannes Roorbach &

**Dockerty, Charles**

Charles Dockerty

m.

son of

b.

bp.

Bergen County Orphans Court: p.244, 1819,p. 246, 1819, p.253, 1819, p.253, 1819, p.275, 1820, p.431, Oct 1820, p. 492, 1824, p.495, 1824, p.497, 1824, p.500, Mar 1825: Heirs of David Lozier, deceased, vs Execs. of Cornelius Lozier, deceased. Simon Campbell and Alida, his wife, William Ackerman and Jane, his wife, Jacob H/J. Brinkerhoff and Ann, his wife, Charles Dockerty and Rebecca, his wife, Else Ryerson, Catharine Vander Vorst (Vander Voort?/Van Vorst?), and John Lozier, vs Abraham A Quackenbush and Garret A. Lydecker, Execs. of Cornelius Lozier, deceased. John Outwater, Henry W. Kingsland and Cornelius Van Winkle examiners. Robert Campbell,attorney.<sup>1</sup>

Rebecca may have m. (1 or 2) **James Earle.**

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County Orphans Court abstracts, online June 1999 from Phil O'Leary, Willoughby, OH <pol@lubrizol.com>;

**Rebecca Lozier**

dau. of Cornelius John Lozier &

(1) Jannetje Ackerman

b. 6 March 1773

bp. 11 April 1773 Ramapo Lutheran Ch

**Dockson** See: Doxon

**DOD/DODDS** See separate file: Dodd, Dodds

**Dodge, -?-**

-?- Dodge

m.

son of

Sophia was deceased by 18 Sep 1830. Sophia's children were mentioned in the 18 Sep 1830 will of Nathaniel Cheeseman of the Town of Clinton, Dutchess Co., NY. The will was probated 23 Feb 1831. (Will Book H page 403-408 Town of Clinton County of Dutchess NY)

*---children of -?- Dodge & Sophia Cheeseman:*

• **John Dodge**

• **Cheeseman Dodge**

• **Samuel Dodge**

• **Margaret Dodge**

• **Robert Dodge**

• **David Dodge**

---Sources: Information June 2004 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>

**Sophia Cheeseman** (Sofiah)

dau. of Nathaniel Cheeseman &

**Dodge, Daniel**

Daniel Dodge

m.

b. about 1776

d. 25 Aug 1803 in 28th yr

buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY

---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm\_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 125

**Phoebe**

b. about 1766

d. 28 July 1828 age 62

buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY

**Dodge, Samuel**

Samuel Dodge

m.

son of William Dodge &

b. 19 Sep 1691 Block Island, RI

**Elizabeth -?-**

dau. of

b.



d. during or before 1766  
buried Cow Neck, L.I., NY

---children of Samuel Dodge & Elizabeth

- **Jeremiah Dodge**
- **Samuel Dodge**

• **Wilkie Dodge**, b. Cow Neck, L.I., NY; d. 1752 Cow Neck, L.I., NY; buried Graveyard, Quaker Meeting House, Cow Neck, L.I., NY; m. **Mary Hunt**, of Hunt's Point, Westchester Co., NY, dau. of Thomas Hunt & Sarah Ward

---Sources:

[1] Prime, Temple, Descent of Comfort Sands and of his children, with notes on the families of ..., New York, 1886, p. 74 (online at Google Books);

d.  
buried

### Dodge, Tristram

Tristram Dodge m. -?-

d. 1700-1710 Block Island, RI d.

Tristram Dodge sailed from Taunton, MA in 1661, and settled on Block Island, RI.

---children of Tristram Dodge &

- **Israel Dodge**
- **John Dodge**
- **William Dodge**, d. Block Island, RI
- **Tristram Dodge**

---Sources:

[1] Prime, Temple, Descent of Comfort Sands and of his children, with notes on the families of ..., New York, 1886, p. 73 (online at Google Books);

### Dodge, Wilkie

Wilkie Dodge m.

son of Samuel Dodge & Elizabeth

b. Cow Neck, L.I., NY

d. 1752 Cow Neck, L.I., NY

buried Graveyard, Quaker Meeting House, Cow Neck, L.I., NY

### Mary Hunt

dau. of Thomas Hunt & Sarah Ward

b. 1725 Hunt's Point, Westchester Co., NY

d. 22 July 1796

buried Comfort Sands Vault, Middle Dutch Ch, NYC (remains removed 1845 to St. Paul's Ch, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY)

Wilkie Dodge was a ship carpenter and lived at Whitestone, NY until a little before his death, when he moved to Cow Neck, L.I., NY.

In his will, dated 13 Feb 1752, Wilkie Dodge of Flushing, Queens Co., Nassau Isl., Province of N.Y., mentioned son Samuel, lot of land on Cow Neck, Nassau Isl., near the land of my father joining to the Creek; to daughter Sarah and to his youngest son Jesse, each certain silver plate. Appointed as executors his father Samuel Dodge, his brother Samuel Dodge, and Mary Dodge, his wife.

---children of Wilkie Dodge & Mary Hunt:

- **Samuel Dodge**, d. NJ; m. **Deborah North**, dau. of Robert North. She d. NY.
- **Sarah Dodge**, b. 1749 Hunt's Point, Westchester Co., NY; m. 3 June 1769, **Comfort Sands**
- **Jesse Dodge**. He was alive in 1752.

• **Wilkie Dodge**, b. after his father's death. He was masr of a vessel during the Revolution; was taken prisoner and d. in NY about 1778.

---Sources:

[1] Prime, Temple, Descent of Comfort Sands and of his children, with notes on the families of ..., New York, 1886, p. 74 (online at Google Books);

### Dodge, William

William Dodge m. -?-

d. Block Island, RI d.

---children of William Dodge &

- **William Dodge**, b. 8 March 1680 Block Island, RI
- **Elizabeth Dodge**, b. May 1683 Block Island, RI
- **Samuel Dodge**, b. 19 Sep 1691 Block Island, RI; d. during or before 1766; buried Cow Neck, L.I., NY; m. **Elizabeth -?-**

---Sources:

[1] Prime, Temple, Descent of Comfort Sands and of his children, with notes on the families of ..., New York, 1886, p. 73 (online at Google Books);

### Dodge, William

William Dodge m. (poss) 19 April 1815  
son of Isaac Dodge & Madison Ave. Ref Ch,  
NYC

**Elizabeth Campbell**  
dau. of Jacob Campbell &  
Aeltje Westervelt

b.

b. 30 March 1795

bp.

bp. 25 May 1795 Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Campbell, Harlan Rogers, The Campbell family : some of the descendants of William Campbell of Bergen County, 1718 to 1969, 1969 (online at Heritage Quest), p. 3-10;

**Dogherty, John**

John Dogherty m.

**Maria Morse**

*---children of John Dogherty & Maria Morse:*

- **Anny Dogherty**, b. 11 April 1807; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**Doksi, Samuel** (Docksje; Doksi)

Samuel Doksi m. (1) 1 Sep 1699  
son of Albany Ref Ch  
b. L.I., NY

**Barbara Janss Goewey**

dau. of  
b. Albany, NY

m. (2)

**Lysbeth Jans Bas** (Bethi)

(Banns 29 May 1708  
Albany Ref Ch)

dau. of  
b. Midwout, L.I., NY  
bp.

*---children of Samuel Doksi & (1) Barbara Janss Goewey:*

- **Thomas Daxie**, bp. 28 April 1700 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Fonda, Marritje Fonda); apparently d.y.
- **Maria Doksi**, bp. 2 Dec 1702 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Salomonse Goewey, Maria Van Rensselaar); apparently d.y.
- **Maria Doksi**, bp. 31 Dec 1704 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Doksi, Marrytje Fonda)
- **Johannes Doksi**, bp. 15 Dec 1706 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit and Sara Van Schayk); apparently d.y.

*---children of Samuel Doksi & (2) Lysbeth Jans Bas:*

- **Alida Doksi**, bp. 8 Jan 1710 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Frans and Elsjen Winnen)
- **Thomas Dakse**, bp. 10 Feb 1712 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Fonda, Marretjen Lookerman)
- **Pieter Dackzy**, bp. 24 May 1713 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacob and Agnietie Muller)
- **Abraham Dachzi** (twin?), bp. 8 July 1716 Schenectedy Ref Ch (wit: Eldert Tymers, Cornelius Christiansz) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Isaac Dachzi** (twin?), bp. 8 July 1716 Schenectedy Ref Ch (wit: Hester Tymersen, Anna Barbara Quackenbush) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Jacob Dockzy**, bp. 27 Jan 1720 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan Maassen, Anna Ridders) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Johannes Docks**, bp. 12 April 1723 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pieter and Anna Bennewe) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1716-1718, online 2007 at <<http://www.bettyfink.com/scdybap1.htm>>

**Doksi, Thomas**

Thomas Doksi m. 26 Dec 1704  
son of Albany Ref Ch  
b. Newtown, L.I., NY (Banns 9 Dec 1704  
Albany Ref Ch)

**Antje Jansse Goewey**

dau. of

b. Albany, NY

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Dol, Joseph**

Joseph Dol m.

**Catharina**

*---children of Joseph Dol & Catharina*

- **Zara Dol** (Sara), bp. 22 June 1745 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Clemens, Elieizabeth Storm)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901;

**Doll, William**

William Doll m.

**Sophia C. Bowman**

*---children of William Doll & Sophia C. Bowman:*

- **William Henry Doll**, b. 31 July 1810; bp. 12 Aug 1810 Wawarsing, NY Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Tremper Doll**, b. 1 March 1815; bp. 10 July 1814 Wawarsing, NY Ref Ch (no wit) (dates as shown in bp. record)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, ed. Wawarsing, New York Reformed Dutch Church Records, online at Ancestry.com

**DOLSON** See: Van Dalsen

**Donaldson, John** (Danginson)

John Donaldson m. 24 March 1692  
son of NYC Ref Ch  
(License 23 March 1692)

**Elizabeth Rodenburg**

(widow of **Ephraim Hermans**)  
dau. of Lucas Rodenburgh &  
Catrina/Trintjen Roeloffse  
b. Curacao

b. Galleway, Scotland

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage they were: John Donaldson, j.m. Van Galleway, en Elisabeth Rodenburg, Wede Van Ephraim Hermans, d 'Eerste wonende aan de Zuyt rivier [Zuyt rivier], en tweede alhier.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Donen, William Andrew**

William Andrew Donen

m.

**Catherin French**

---*children of William Andrew Donen & Catherine French:*

• **William Andrew Donen**, bp. 6 Jan 1762 Bergen Ref Ch (Ann Miller, Godmother)

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

**Dongan, Thomas** (Dunkerson)

Thomas Dongan

m.

b. 1634 Ireland

b.

d. 1715

d.

He was appointed first governor of the New York Colony 1683 - 1688. He was a Roman Catholic. He returned home and became Earl Of Limerick 1698.

---*children of Thomas Dongan*

• **Jannetje Donkerson**, m. (1) **Thomas Powell**; m. (2) **Robert Orchard**.

• **Margaret Donkerson**, m. **William Teller**

• **Catalyn Donkerson**, m. **Sander Leendertse Glen**

• **Marya Donkerson** (Marytje), m. **Peter Janse Lockermanse**

---Sources: Voorhees, David William, Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720, Holland Society 1998, p. 169 footnote; Information online May 1999 from "John Van Buskirk" <jvanbus1@twcny.rr.com>

**Dongan, Walter**

Walter Dongan

m.

son of

b. about 1692

d. about 1749

buried St. Andrews Chyd, Staten Island

They lived at Staten Island.

She was mentioned as deceased, in her father's 1738 will.

---*children of Walter Dongan & Ruth Floyd:*

• **Daughter Dongan**, mentioned in grandfather's 1738 will.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, pages 258-260: Page 225 (will of Richard Floyd)

**Ruth Floyd**

dau. of Richard Floyd & Margaret Nicoll

b. about 1701

d. about 1733

buried St. Andrews Chyd, Staten Island

**Dongan, Walter**

Walter Dongan

m.

son of

b.

Abigail, wife of Walter Dongan, was mentioned in the will of her mother, dated 16 March 1801.

---Sources: Information online Jan 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Pamela J. Sears" <pjs Sears@stratos.net>

**Abigail Simonsen**

dau. of Barent Simonsen & Abigail Crocheron

b. 1 Aug 1769

**Donly, Stephen** (Steven)

Stephen Donly

m.

**Neeltje**

---*children of Stephen Donly & Neeltje*

• **Elizabeth Donley**, bp. 2 Dec 1788 Gravesend Ref Ch (no wit)

• **John Donly**, bp. 12 Feb 1791 Gravesend Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Neeltje Donly**, bp. 2 June 1792 Gravesend Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.

• **William Donly**, bp. 16 Nov 1795 Gravesend Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Neeltje Donly**, bp. 4 March 1798 Gravesend Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Barnardus Donly**, bp. 7 Dec 1800 Gravesend Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Maria Donly**, bp. 12 March 1803 Gravesend Ref Ch (no wit)

• **James Donly**, bp. 8 Dec 1805 Gravesend Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Divine, Peter, Gravesend Ref Ch Records, transcription July 2001, from LDS Microfilm #1016877, Item #2, originally transcribed by Dingman Versteeg, online July 2001 at <<http://olivetreegenealogy.com/nn/church/gravesend1.shtml>>

**Donskom, Daniel** (m. Helena Swaan) See: Dunscom, Daniel

[Dooley,] Philip See Duely, Philip

**Doolhagen, Denys Jansen**

Denys Jansen Doolhagen  
son of

m.

banns: 13 Oct 1696  
NYC Ref Ch

b.  
d.

buried 19 March 1729 from NYC Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns, they were: Denys Janszen, j.m. Van Vlissingen, en Racel Schuurmans, j.d. Van Standfort, beyde woonende alhier.

Denys Doolhagen and Rachel, s.h.v. wit. bp. 5 June 1713 NYCRefCh of Sophia, dau. of Jacob Schuumans and Annetje Jeffers.

Johannes Van der Heyde, and Rachel Scheurmans wife of Denys Janse were wit to the bap. of Jacob, son of Robbert Jacobs and Annetje Bruyns 19 Jan 1701 at NYC Ref Ch.

*---children of Denys Jansen Doolhagen & Rachel Fredericks Schuurmans:*

• (poss) **Denys/Nys/Nice Doolhagen**, m. 13 Jan 1715 NYC Ref Ch, **Ariaantje Aartze**.

• (poss) **Jan Doolhagen**, m. 12 Nov 1721 NYC Ref Ch, **Helena Ryke**.

• **Frederick Doolhage**, bp. 12 Mar 1704 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes De Peyster, Sofia Haagenae, h.v. Sym. Janse Romeyn)

• **Cristina Doolhage**, bp. 21 July 1706 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Staats en Anna Van Brugh, h.v. van Andries Grevenraat); m. 1 May 1725 Schraalenburg Ref Ch, **Barent Cole**, son of Jacob Cole.

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Information online Aug 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Doolhagen, Denys** (m. as Nice Doolhagen)

Denys Doolhagen

son of (poss) Denys Doolhagen &  
Rachel Fredericks Schuurmans

m. 13 Jan 1715

NYC Ref Ch  
(License 13 Jan 1715)

**Ariaantje Aartze**

dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

**Doolhagen, Frederick**

Frederick Doolhagen

Frederick Doolhagen of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ, d. before 2 Nov 1757, on which date an inventory of his estate was filed: Inventory, £682.5.2, incl. bills and bonds, £242.9.1; 6 negroes, £195; made by Mathias van Dike and Joseph Skelton. 1757, Nov. 22. Bond of Martha Doolhagen, of Middlesex Co., as Adm'x; Benjamin Stout, Jr., of Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., fellowbondsmen.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (estate of Frederick Doolhagen)

**Dolhagen, Isaac**

Isaac Dolhagen

m.

**Eunice**

6 April 1762 (Westchester Co., Land Record, Liber G, p. 532) -- Jeremiah Fowler and Martha his wife of Eastchester, to Isaac Doolhagen of the same place, land in Eastchester, bounded by meadow of Solomon Fowler, dec'd.<sup>1</sup>

In his will, he wrote: ...April 7, 1763, I, Isaac Dolhagen, of East Chester, in Westchester County, innholder, being very sick. I direct all debts to be paid. "It is my will that the half of my bought (boat) shall be sold." The piece of salt meadow that I bought of James Hunt shall be sold, and the lower house and lot of land adjoining, and the piece of salt meadow which I bought of Joseph Palmer. My sons are to be put to trades at the age of fourteen. "It is my will and mind that if my beloved wife Eunice shall marry or Dye, all my estate to be divided between my children and she equally." "According to a contract, if my wife does not marry, she is to have the use of this place and all lands and meadows to bring up my children till of age, and then all to be sold, and the proceeds divided between her and the children." I make my wife and Joshua Pell, Jr., executors. Witnesses, Thomas Butler, Edward Drake, Joseph Drake. Proved, May 14, 1763, before John Bartow, Surrogate.

29 April 1784 (Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber I, p. 298) -- Eunice Donhagen, widow and surviving Executrix of the last will of Isaac Donhagen, dec'd, and Joseph Donhagen, Frederick Donhagen and Isaac Donhagen, sons of the abovementioned Isaac Donhagen to Stephen Ward, Esq., of Eastchester land in Eastchester.<sup>2</sup>

*---children of Isaac Doolhagen & Eunice*

• **Joseph Doolhagen**

• **Frederick Doolhagen**

• **Isaac Doolhagen**

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1922 (Vol. 53, No. 4), p. 327;

[2] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y., Miscellanea" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1923 (Vol. 54, No. 2), p. 136; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. VI, 1760-1766, pub. 1897), p. 240 (will of Isaac Dolhagen)

**Doolhagen, Jan** (Dolhagen)

Jan Doolhagen  
son of

m. 19 Nov 1721  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 18 Nov 1721)

**Lena Rycke** (Helena Rÿke)  
dau. of Hendrick Rycken &  
Femmetje

---children of Jan Doolhagen & Lena Rycke:

- **Johannes Doolhage**, bp. 8 May 1723 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Teller, Catharina Teller, s.h. vr.); apparently d.y.
- **Femmetje Doolhage**, bp. 9 Dec 1724 NYCRefCh (wit: Denys Doolhage, Elizabeth Tayler)
- **Johannes Doolhage**, bp. 25 Oct 1727 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Coning, Mayke Van Bhoen, s.h.v.)
- **Rachel Dolhagen**, b. 10 Dec 1728; bp. 20 Aug 1732 Second River (Belleville) (wit: Abraham Rycke; Anneke Olver); m. (prob) 22 Oct 1751 Second River (Belleville) **Johannes Coorte** (Courter).
- **Lena Doolhagen**, b. 15 July 1733; bp. 3 Mar 1733/34 Second River (Belleville) (wit: Melchior Cadmus; Rachel Cadmus); m. (prob) 7 Oct 1752 Second River (Belleville), **Johannis Vreeland**.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records, 1665-1800, 1900*, reprinted 1973 by Genealogical Publishing Co., p. 608; *Baptisms in the Dutch Church of New York [City], 1901, Vol. I, p. 442, 453, 479*

**Doolhagen, John** (Delhagen)

John Delhagen  
son of

m.

**Maritje Kierstead**  
dau. of Henry Kierstead &  
Catherine Van Houten

---Sources: Pryor, William Y., "Some Descendants of the Kierstede Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 89, No. 1, Jan 1958, p. 8;

**Dulhagle, John**

John Dulhagle  
son of

m. 14 Dec 1800  
Pompton Plains Ref Ch

**Elisabeth Vanderhoff**  
dau. of

---Sources: "Pompton Plains Marriages" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July 1925; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**[Doolhagen?], John M.** (John M. Guhagen)

John M. Guhagen

m.

**Rachel Haring**

---children of John M. Guhagen & Rachel Haring:

- **James Guhagen**, b. 22 Apr, bp. 16 May 1826 North Schraalenburgh (Dumont)

---Sources: North Schraalenburgh (Dumont) Baptisms in Bergen County Genealogical Society collections

**Doolhagen, Nice** See: Doolhagen, Denys

**Unplaced Doolhagen Women:**

**Caty Dulhagen**, m. **Lodewyck Smith** (Ludwig). They had twin daus. Maria & Annatje bp. Totowa 1808.

**Christina Doolhagen**, m. 1 May 1725 Schraalenburg, **Barent Cole**

**Elisabeth Dulhagen**, m. 6 Aug 1795 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **Andrew Decker**

**Doolittle, Elias B.**

Elias B. Doolittle  
son of  
b. about 1830

m.

**Jemima -?-** (Jennie)  
dau. of  
b. about 1840

They moved from Passaic to the former Sherwood property at Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ by April 16, 1875. In the 1880 Census he is listed as a corn merchant.

Elias B. Doolittle was the Assistant Superintendent of the Sunday School of the Archer Memorial Methodist Church in June 1876.

Elias B. Doolittle was listed in the 1885 New Jersey State Census, living in the Borough of Rutherford in the Township of Union. Living with him were Jennie Doolittle, Frederick Doolittle, Maud Doolittle, Jennie Doolittle, Ralph Doolittle, Frank Doolittle, Sophie Richardson, Amy Roe, and Florence A. Corse.

---children of Elias B. Doolittle & Jemima

- **Mae L. Doolittle**, b. 3 Sep 1855 Chemung [or NYC], NY; d. 14 Apr 1953; m. **Joseph Henry Mallinson**.
- **Frederick Doolittle**, b. about 1866
- **Jennie Doolittle**, b. about 1868
- **Maria Doolittle**, b. about 1872
- **Ralph Doolittle**, b. about 1873
- **Frank Doolittle**, b. about 1875

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; 1885 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Union Township, Borough of Rutherford, dwelling #330, family #381

**Doolittle, Henry** (Harry)

Henry Doolittle m.  
son of  
d. May-June 1952 Allendale  
buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery

**Mildred O'Neill**  
dau. of Charles (or Frank) O'Neill  
d.

They moved to Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ from Passaic about 1925 to the house at 109 Powell Road built for them about that year. They lived at 109 Powell Road in 1952.

He was an engineer and was for a time the Borough engineer of Allendale (in 1933). A brother, Clifford Doolittle of Elmira, NY survived him.

On 21 Aug 1961 (Hackensack 4272:337, 341) the premises at 109 Powell Road were conveyed from Mildred Doolittle, widow, to Frank O. Doolittle.

*---children of Harry Doolittle & Mildred O'Neill:*

- **Frank O. Doolittle**, b. about 1926; m. **Virginia M. -?-**. He graduated from Ramsey High School 14 June 1939. He later (by 1963) lived at 109 Powell Road (his parents former home).
- **Henry Doolittle, Jr.** (Harry), b. about 1928; m. 19 Nov 1949 Archer Memorial M.E. Church, Allendale, NJ **Jean Winters**, dau. of Charles Winters of Wyckoff. He graduated from the Allendale School 18 June 1941.
- **Mary Elizabeth Doolittle**, b. about 1933. She graduated from the Allendale School 18 June 1947.

*---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; "Miss Jean Winters Bride..." in The Ramsey Journal 24 Nov 1949*

**Doolittle, Samuel K.**

Samuel K. Doolittle m.  
b. about 1842 NY

**Elizabeth**  
b. about 1846 NY

Samuel K. Doolittle, 28, M. Clergyman, and Elizabeth, 24, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ (prob. in Wortendyke).

*---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey. Bergen County, Franklin Township, Ramsey's P.O., taken July 1870, Dwelling 239, Family 265*

**Dooney, William** (Willem Dooney)

William Dooney m.

**Zara/Sara Juel** (Jewell)

*---children of Willem Dooney & Sara Juel:*

- **Jorius Dooney**, bp. 11 April 1730 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jorius Juel, Metthie his wife)
- **Ryhardt Doony** (Richard), bp. 21 Aug 1731 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Staas Juel, Mettie Montras)
- **Catharina Donny**, bp. 23 April 1734 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Willem Juel, Raghel Bancken)
- **Abraham Donny**, bp. 18 Oct 1737 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Abrahamm Juel, Zara Boeckhout his wife)
- **Isaack Donnie**, bp. 20 April 1740 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Isaack Juel, Raghel Juel)
- (prob) **Elisabet Douni**, bp. 3 May 1747 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Willum Juell and his wife)

*---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901*

**Dopson** See: Dobson

**Doremus** See separate file: Doremus

**Dorgee, Peter**

Peter Dorgee m. 17 June 1766  
son of Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

**Elizabeth Poulse**  
dau. of

In the m. record, he is a y.m., born in Duitschland (Germany), and she is a y.d. born at Peremis.

*---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ....Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)*

**Dorland** See separate file: Dorland

**Dorn, Doorn** See Van Dorn

**Dorsou, Lovys** See: Martyn, Jan (aka Lovys Dorsou)

**DOTY, DOUGHTY** See separate file: Doty

**Dougherty, Daniel**

Daniel Dougherty m.

**Sarah Bush** (Sally)

*---children of Daniel Dougherty & Sarah Bush:*

- **George Russel Dougherty**, b. 4 Jan 1821; bp. 29 July 1821 Saddle Riv. Luth

• **Peter Bush Dougherty**, b. 29 April 1824; bp. 6 Sep 1824 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

---Sources: Saddle River Lutheran Baptisms; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

**Dougherty, John**

John Dougherty  
son of

m. 21 Apr 1794  
Kakiat Ref Ch, by Rev.  
G.G. Brinkerhoff

**Bridget Christie** (Brechia)

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

**Dougherty, Mathew**

Mathew Dougherty  
son of

m. 24 July 1808 Kakiat  
Ref Ch, by Rev. G.G.  
Brinkerhoff

**Amy Taylor** (Ann)  
dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

**Doughty** See Doty

**Douglass, Alexander B.** (Alexander B. Duglass, Esq.)

Alexander B. Douglass  
son of

m. 7 July 1850  
Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

**Hannah Louisa Conklin**  
dau. of William W. Conklin &  
Ann Wilson

b. 22 May 1821  
bp.

b. 28 April 1826  
bp. 1 July 1826 Ramapo Ref Ch

Miss Hannah Louisa Conklin joined, on confession, the Rapao Ref Ch on 26 April 1845. Alexander B. Douglass, young man, joined, on confession, the Ramapo Ref Ch, 24-25 Oct 1846.

At the time of their marriage, he was of Anden, Delaware Co. [NY?]; she was of Ramapo.

---*children of Alexander B. Douglass & Hannah Louisa Conklin:*

• **Elizabeth Swaim Douglass**, b. 5 April 1852; bp. (no date) Ramapo Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books), p. 45

**Douglas, John J.**

John J. Douglas  
b. 22 Dec 1868

m.

**Margaret E. Terwilleger**

b. 1865

d. 22 Jan 1901

d.

buried Union Cem., Wyckoff, NJ

buried

---Sources: "Bergen County Gravestones—Waldwick Union Cemetery" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (51:3) September 1976, p. 109

**Douglas, Thomas**

Thomas Douglas

m.

**Winifred Williams**

Wonefret Williams, Wede Van Thomas Douglas, m. (2) 21 Aug 1719 NYC Ref Ch, **Dennis Mahane**, Wedr uit Ierland.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Douglas, William**

William Douglas

1683 May 23. [Deed] William Douglas of Pembepock, Bergen Co., to Lawrence Andruss of said County, for half a parcel of land adjoining Cornelius Christians, at New Hackensack for half a meadow lot, lying S. E.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] New Jersey Archives: New Jersey Colonial Documents, East Jersey Deeds, Liber C, p. 135, posted online May 2006 at NJ-L@Rootsweb.com;

**Duglas, William**

William Diglas  
son of

m. 16 Dec 1725  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 16 Dec 1725)

**Martha Harris**

dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Douglas, William**

**William Douglas** m. **Jane Hopper**  
*---children of William Douglas & Jane Hopper:*  
• **Ellen Douglas**, b. 22 Nov 1849; bp. 4 July 1856 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ  
• **Emma Douglas**, b. 7 Nov 1851; bp. 4 July 1856 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ  
• **William Douglas**, b. 19 Aug 1853; bp. 4 July 1856 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ  
*---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>*

**Doule, James** m. **Debora Middaugh**  
James Doule  
*---children of James Doule & Debora Middaugh:*  
• **Ledy Doule**, b. 25 Aug 1794; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)  
*---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)*

**Douler, Willem** m. 20 April 1701 **Catharina Stridles** (Thompson)  
Willem Douler NYC Ref Ch dau. of Gabriel Thompson/Stridles &  
son of (banns 12 April 1701 Jannetje Dircx Van Vechten  
b. Ireland NYC Ref Ch) b. Albany  
In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Willem Douler, j.m. Uyt Yerlandt, en Catharina Stridles, j.d. Van N. Albanien.  
*---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books*

**Doumen, George** m. **Phebe**  
George Doumen d. before 9 March 1736 d.  
In his will, he wrote: I, George Doumen, of Oyster Bay, in Queens County, yeoman, being sick." My executors are to sell all my land on the west side of Hudson river, at Kakiat or New Hempstead, and they are to sell all the wheat that can be spared, and from the proceeds they are to pay all debts. I leave to my son Daniel the value of £3 "of creatures." I leave to my wife Phebe, a negro girl during life, and then to be sold. I leave all my houses, lands, and orchards to my five sons, George, Daniel, Richard, Benjamin, and Henry. And the personal property to them and my daughter, Sarah Valentine. I make my wife, and my sons George and Daniel, executors. Witnesses, Thomas Pearsall, Joseph Carpenter, Richard Valentine. George Clarke, Esq., President of His Majesty's Council, and Commander-in-Chief of the Provinces of New York and New Jersey. To all to whom these Presents may come, Sendeth Greeting. Know ye, that at Queens County, the 9th day of March, 1735/6, before John Messenger, Esq., the will of George Doumen was proved, and the executors confirmed.  
*---children of George Doumen*  
• **George Doumen**  
• **Daniel Doumen**  
• **Richard Doumen**  
• **Benjamin Doumen**  
• **Henry Doumen**  
• **Sarah Doumen, m. -?- Valentine**  
*---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, pages 192 & 193 (will of George Doumen)*

**Douw, Dow** See separate file: Douw, Dow

**Dover, Johannis** m. **Christina Losie**  
Johannis Diver  
*---children of Johannis Dover & Christina Losie:*  
• **Petrus Dover**, bp. 29 Jan 1775 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Losie, Helena Ouke, h.v. Jakob Losie)  
*---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)*

**Downing, Charles E.**  
Charles E. Downing  
b. 1868  
d. 1933  
buried Union Cem., Wyckoff, NJ  
On the same stone, with Charles E. Downing: Luella M., 1867-1934. In plot with Richard and Eveline Morrow.  
*---Sources: "Bergen County Gravestones—Waldwick Union Cemetery" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, (51:3) September 1976, p. 109*

**Downs, John** (Downes)



John Downs  
son of

m. 7 Jan 1719  
NYC Ref Ch  
(license 7 Jan 1719)

**Hester Blank**  
(widow of **Richard Eagan**)  
dau. of Jeuriaen Blank, Jr. &  
Hester Paulus Vanderbeek  
bp. 20 Sep 1685 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: John Downs & Ester Eggen.

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books;

**Downs, John**

John Downs  
d. before 5 Aug 1745

m.

**Margaret**  
d.

In his will, he wrote: In the name of God, Amen. I, John Downs, of Southold in Suffolk County, yeoman, being weak and sick. "I give my Soul to God, in hopes of a kind reception through Jesus Christ, my Lord, and my body to the Earth to be decently buried in hopes of a Joyfull and Comfortable Resurrection at the Last Day." All debts and funeral expenses are to be paid by my executors. I leave to my eldest son John 1/2 of my land northward of the Long Hole, and he shall have his half on the east side joining to my brother William Downs; I also leave him 1/2 of my Little Neck, that is the south end of both land and meadow; and he is to allow his mother, my now wife, the improvement of the same till he is of age, and then she is to have the use of 1/3 so long as she remains my widow. I leave to my third son, James, the other half of my land, from the middle of the Long Hole to the Sound upon the west side; also 1/2 of my Little Neck, both land and meadow upon the north; my wife to have the improvement of it till he is of age. And my son James shall have a drift way through the land which I have given to my son John to the bridge. And my sons John and James shall have a drift way from the bridge to the south road. I leave to my second son Daniel all my land and meadow which I have not disposed of, except 1/2 of the swamp called the Long Hole which lieth against the land which I give to my son John: And my wife is to have the use of it till my son is of age. I leave to my wife Margaret the use of all lands as above and all movable estate for her "to dispose among my children as she sees fit, and when she sees fit," except 4 cows, which I give to my 4 daughters (not named), and I make my wife executor. Dated July 9, 1745. Witnesses, Jacob Howell, Youngs Wells, Daniel Wells. Proved August 5, 1745.

---children of John Downs & Margaret

- **John Downs**
- **Daniel Downs**
- **James Downs**
- **Daughter Downs**
- **Daughter Downs**
- **Daughter Downs**
- **Daughter Downs**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. IV, 1744-1753, pub. 1895), p. 49 (Will of John Downs)

**Doxie, Samuel** See: Doksi, Samuel

**Doxon, Adam W.** (Dockson)

Adam W. Doxon

m.

**Ann Elizabeth Stager** (Stagre; Stagere; Steagre)

---children of Adam W. Dockson/Doxon & Ann Elizabeth Stager:

- **Richard William Dockson**, b. 16 Dec 1829; bp. 1830 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Theodore Doxkson**, b. 14 Sep 1832; bp. 17 Feb 1833 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Elizabeth Ann Dockson**, b. 20 Jan 1835; bp. 1835 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Gertrude Dockson**, b. 9 Feb 1837; bp. April 1837 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Child Doxon**, b. 4 April 1839; bp. 3 June 1839 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ (child's name blank in bp. record)
- **John Hudson Doxon**, b. 28 April 1841; bp. 16 Sep 1841 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **William Edward Dockson**, b. 4 March 1859; bp. 9 Sep 1859 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ (no father's name in bp. record; parent = Ann E. Dickson)

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>

**Doyle** See also: Dial

**Doyle, -?-**

-?- Doyle

m.

**Tabitha**

b.

b. about 1799 NJ

d. by 1850

d.

Tabitha Doyl, 51, was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township (prob. Saddle River area) with the family of Jacob Earle. Living with her were William B. Doyl, 21, basketmaker; Joseph B. Doyl, 13; and Rachel Ann Doyl, 9.

children of -?- Doyle & Tabitha

- **William B. Doyle**, b. about 1829 NJ
- **Joseph B. Doyle**, b. about 1837 NJ

• **Rachel Ann Doyle**, b. about 1841 NJ

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 537, Families 590 and 591

**Doyle, Mary Wiloy**

Mary Wiloy Doyle

b. 24 Aug 1834

bp. (no date) Saddle Riv. Luth

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ)

**Doze, Samuel**

Samuel Doze

son of

m. 28 Nov 1815

Saddle Riv. Luth. Ch

**Sally Bogart**

dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 85

**Drake** See separate file: Drake

**DRAPER, DREPER**

**Dreper, Hans**

Hans Dreper

m.

**Marritie Pieters**

---*children of Hans Dreper & Marritie Pieters:*

• (poss) **Hendrick Hansen Dreper**, bp. 19 Aug 1654 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Andrieszen, Arien Jacobszen) (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Styntie Hense Dreper**, bp. 19 Jan 1656 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Geertruyd Jans)

• **Hendrick Hansen Dreper**, bp. 24 Feb 1658 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lucas Dirckszen, d' huis vr van de mancke Snyder)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Dreper, Hendrick Janszen**

Hendrick Janszen Dreper

m.

---*children of Hendrick Janszen Dreper &*

• **Vrouwte Hendricks Dreper**, bp. 29 Aug 1654 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Harmen Sebastiaenszen, Hester Tjercks)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Drayer, Dreyer**

**Drayer, Andries** (Andreas Dreyer)

Andries Drayer

son of

m. 23 Jan 1674

Albany Ref Ch<sup>1</sup>

**Gerritje Goosens van Schaick**

dau. of Goosen Gerritsen van Schaick &

(2) Annetje Lievens

b. 1657 Albany, NY

d.

b.

d. 1686

He was commander of the fort at Albany 1673-74. At the transfer of government to the English in Feb 1674, he returned to the Netherlands. He became Rear Admiral of the King's fleet in Denmark and Norway. He died in 1686, the father of three daughters and three sons. Sometime later the widow and surviving children left Denmark for America, and on 2 March 1699, with a certificate from Copenhagen, she joined the Dutch church in New York.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Andries Dreyer & Gerritje Goosens van Schaick:*

• **Andreas Drayer**, b. 1675; d. 1708. He ceame an officer in the [Danish-Norwegian?] Navy.

• **Johanna Dorothea Dreyer** (Anna Dorothea), m. 1708, Rev. **Thomas Barclay**, first rector of St. Peter's Ch at Albany, NY.

---Sources:

[1] Jane, Torstein, "Andreas Dreyer (Andries Drayer), Commander at Fort Nassau (Albany, N.Y.), 1673-74, Rear Admiral of the Dano-Norwegian Navy" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1920 (Vol. 51, No. 3), p. 200;

**Drayer, Jacobus** (Jacob de Drayer)

Jacobus Drayer

m.

**Maria**

---*children of Jacobus Drayer & Maria*

• **Jacob Drayer**, bp. 28 Nov 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Assuerus --, Lysbeth Pieters) (parents: Jacobus Drayer & Maria)

• **Lena de Drayer**, bp. 14 Jan 1685 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Mayer, Geertruyd Jans) (parents: Jacob de Drayer, Maria --)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

**Dret, Jan** (Johan; Dereth)

Jan Dret m. **Anna De Vous** (Devoe; Annatje)

*---children of Jan Dret & Anna Devoe:*

- **Rachel Dret**, bp. 19 June 1737 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johs. and Eckb. D. Garmoy) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Catharyna Dereth**, bp. 17 June 1739 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan and Fydtje De Vous) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Jannetje Dret**, bp. 15 March 1741 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Isaac and Jannetje De Vous) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Tobias Dret**, bp. 8 Dec 1742 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Jac. and Anna Lansing) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Isaac Duret**, bp. 7 July 1745 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Pr. Fonda, Maria Bennewe)
- **Rachel Derent**, bp. 11 Sep 1748 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jan and Catrina Devoe)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Driggs, Joseph** (DeRaet; Drake)

Joseph Driggs m. 1716

son of Josias Jansen DeRaet/Drake &

Aeltje Brouwer

bp. 28 May 1682 Amersfoort, rec. Flatbush Ref Ch

d.

They lived at Middletown, CT.

In 1716, Joseph signed his name "Dreegs" on his marriage license, but it became "Driggs" by 1725.

*---children of Joseph Driggs & Elizabeth Martin: (5 children)*

---Sources: Information online July 2001 at <<http://longislandgenealogy.com/drake.html>>

**Elizabeth Martin**

(widow of **Joseph Boarn**)

bp.

d. about 1725

**Drinkwater, Edward** (Ned; Eduart; Drinckwater)

Edward Drinkwater m.

**Antje**

*---children of Edward Drinkwater &*

- **Sara Drinkwater**, bp. 11 June 1701 Raritan Ref Ch (Somerville), NJ (wit: Jan Theunissen and wife); m. (poss) 30 Jan 1725 Kings Co., NY, **Samuel Couwenhoven**, son of Frans Couwenhoven
- **Lisebeth Drinkwater** (Elizabeth), bp. 11 June 1701 Raritan Ref Ch (Somerville), NJ (wit: Jan Otman and wife); m. (poss) **Nicholas Bosch**
- **Hester Drinkwater**, bp. 30 June 1703 Raritan Ref Ch (Somerville, NJ) (wit: Joost Jansen, Maria Sebrege); m. (prob) **Abraham Yates**
- **Eduert Drinkwater**, bp. 14 April 1706 Raritan Ref Ch (Somerville, NJ) (wit: Willem and Maria Halee)

---Sources: "First Reformed Church, Raritan [NJ] (Somerville) Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), serialized, Vol. 2, 1913, No. 1, p. 41

**Drinkwater, Edward** (Edworth Drinkwater)

Edward Drinkwater m.

**Helena Burger** (Lea)

*---children of Edward Drinkwater & Helena Burger:*

- **Jannetje Drinkwater**, bp. 26 Feb 1749 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Burger, Helena Brouwer, syn huis v.)
- **Catharina Drinkwater**, bp. 20 Feb 1751 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joris Janze, Catharina Van Dyk, h.v.v. Zilvester Brimle)
- **Edward Drinkwater**, bp. 18 Feb 1753 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Teunis Rappelje, Angenietje Drinckwater, huis v. Van Hendrick Law)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

### Unplaced Drinkwater Women:

**Agnes Drinkwater**, m. 5 Sep 1751 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC, **Henry Law** --"Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Marriages]" in

*New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 3, July 1938, p. 272

**Antje/Hannah Drinkwater**, m. (1) before Feb 1731, **Johannes Ten Eyck**; m. (2) before Aug 1759, **-?- Ham**

**Margrietje Drinkwater**, m. before Oct 1733, **Teunis Tibouwt**

**Maria Drinkwater**, m. before Feb 1733, **James Franklin**

**Sara Drinkwater**, m. before Jan 1737, **Theunis Tibout, Junior**

**Driscoll, George** (Driscal)

George Driscoll

son of

m. 11 Aug 1812

Kakiat Ref Ch

(both of Ramapo)

**Catharine Blauvelt** (Caty)

dau. of

*---children of George Driscoll & Catharine*

- **Catharine Driscal**, b. 19 Oct 1824; bp. 28 Nov 1824 Saddle Riv. Luth

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

**Drissius, Samuel** (Rev.) (Drysius)

Samuel Drissius  
son of

m. about March 1659  
(banns 14 Feb 1659  
NYC Ref Ch)

**Elizabeth Grevenraet** (Lysbeth)  
(widow of **Isaac de Riemer & Elbert Elbertsen**)  
dau. of Andries Grevenraet &  
Metje Machtelt

b. about 1617  
d. 25 Dec 1687 NYC

b.  
d. In the record of their marriage banns they were: D. Samuel Drysius, Predict. tot N. Amsterdam, en Lysbeth Grevenraedt, Wede. Van Elbert Elbertsen Glasern.

In his will, he wrote: In the name of God, Amen. "Know all men by these presents, or who shall see this present Instrument, that in the year after the Nativity of our Lord Jesus Christ XVII sixty nine, upon the XVII September, in the forenoon about XII o'clock, before me William Bogardus, Public Notary, in New York, did appear in his own person Dr. Samuel Drissius, Minister of the Church of Jesus Christ within this city, being sickly in bed but having his understanding and senses." "Now the Testator declared that out of especial love and affection received in matrimony from his present wife, Elizabeth Grevenraet, and if God pleases still to receive," he has nominated her to be his whole and universal heir to all his goods, movable and immovable (excepting his books). And the usufruct and income of all his estate, but without power to alienate the same. And when she happens to die, then all the property left shall go to the heirs of the testator and the heirs of his wife, "on the part of the testator to Jean Slade of London, widow of Anthony Slade, or her lawful descendants." He leaves to Isaac Steenwyck, son of Cornelius Steenwyck, mayor, whereof he is God father, his whole Bibliotheque of books, after the testators decease. Done at the house of the testator in presence of Mr. Abraham Staats, and Philip Peterse Strycker. Quod attestatur William Bogardus, Not. Pub. Proved at Court of Record on Tuesday, September 8, 1688.

In her will, she wrote: The last will and Testament of Mrs. Elizabeth Grevenraet, widow of Dr. Samuel Drissius. In the name of God, Amen. Know all men who shall see this present Publick Instrument, That on the 4 day of July, 1684, appeared before William Bogardus, Publick Notary, Mrs. Elizabeth Ggrevenraet, widow of Dr. Samuel Drissius, in his life time Minister of this place. She makes for her only and universal heirs her children, viz.: Mrs. Margareta Steenwyck, wife of Mr. Cornelius Steenwyck, Machtell, widow of Nicholas Gouverneur, and Mr. Peter De Reimer, and the two children of her deceased son Hubert De Reimer (viz.: Isaac and Elizabeth De Reimer) gotten by his wife Catharine. The widow of her son Hubert De Reimer shall receive the rents of the portion of her two children. "All ye premises being distinctly read before the testator, she declared the same to be her testament and last will." Witnesses, Martin Cregier, Hendrick Jellisen. Translated from the Dutch, January 5, 1687/8, by P. De Lanoy. "Done in New York."

Inventory of estate of Elizabeth Drissius.--1 house and lot of ground near ye Exchange, between the houses and lots of Colonel Morris and Mr. Paul Richards; £300; 5 old decaying small houses in ye Lords Street, of old called Sheepe Pasture, £275. 1 small house and grounds toward the Fortifications, between ye houses and lots of Mr. Peter Jacobs Marius, and John Otte, £371. 2 decaying small houses at ye Old Church yard, next Suart Olpherts and Mrs. Humphrey Davenport, £300. All according to ye Respective Ground Briefs, and Transports thereof. Silver money, £36 1s 6d. 1 Great Bible, £1 4s. 1 New Bible clasp with silver, 15s. A long list of shop goods and household stuff. Total, £777 11s 2d. January 24, 1687/8. [Note.--Elizabeth Drissius, was heir to one half of the estate of her husband (see will of Samuel Drissius). The house and lot "near the Exchange" is on the north side of Pearl street, the second lot east of Whitehall. Rev. Samuel Drissius had by Ground Brief and Patent of Confirmation, from Governor Richard Nicoll, May 15, 1668, a large tract of land in the "Schaepe Weytie or Sheep Pasture," and extending from Wall street south nearly to Exchange place, on both sides of Broad street. The other houses mentioned are on this tract. The two houses, "at ye old Church yard," were on a tract of ground north of Morris street, and in the rear of the lots on Broadway (which were the old Church yard or burying place) and extending to Hudson river. The street opened to give access to this tract was first called "Beaver Lane," and now Morris street.--W. S. P.]

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, pages 387 & 388 (will of Elizabeth Grevenraet); Ibid, Vol II 1708-1728, pages 393 & 394 (will of Samuel Drissius); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Drom, Jacob

Jacob Drom  
son of

m. 3 May 1724  
Tarrytown Ref Ch

**Aantie/Annatie Storm**  
dau. of

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Jacob Drom, j.m., b. in Hoghduyslant, and Annatie Storm, j.d., b. in Phillips Burgh. Both l. here.

---*children of Jacob Drom & Aantie/Annatie Storm:*

- **Marethen Drom**, bp. 19 Sep 1730 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Wolfart Ecker, Marrethen his wife)
- **Annatie Drom**, bp. 26 June 1733 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Storm, Elieizabeth his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

### Drouilhet, Paul

Paul Drouilhet  
d. 1712-13<sup>1</sup>

m.

**Suzanne LeFevre** (La Vabre; de la Vavre)  
d.

Paul Drouilhet was from Barbezieux.

Paul Drouilhet, with Janne Jamain, witnessed the bp. 8 July 1705 [where?] of Janne, dau. of Isaac Frehel & Mercy Blomer.

Elias Jamain, of New York, merchant, in his will dated 8 Jan 1711/12, probated 11 Feb 1711/12, left "to my friend, Paul Drouillet, of New York, merchant, £50, in consideration of the good services and kindness received at his hands."

---*children of Paul Drouillet & Suzanne LeFevre:*

- **Jean Drouillet**, bp. 25 Dec 1689 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jean Papin, Doratee Vanensberque); apparently d.y.

- **Susanne Drouillet**, bp. 9 July 1691 French Ch, NYC (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Paul Drouillet**, bp. 26 Feb 1693 French Ch, NYC (wit: the father, Francoise Brinkman)
- **Elisabeth Droilhet**, bp. 4 March 1694 French Ch, NYC (no wit)
- **Marie Madelenne Droilhet**, bp. 25 Oct 1696 French Ch, NYC (wit: Gabriel le Boiteulx, Susanne Papin wife of Boudinot)
- **Pierre Droilhet**, bp. 6 Dec 1699 French Ch, NYC (wit: Louis Carre, Marie Perdriau)
- **Anne Droilhet**, bp. 29 April 1702 French Ch, NYC (no wit)
- **Jacques Droilhet**, bp. 25 March 1705 French Ch, NYC (wit: Auguste Jay, Susanne Drouilhet)
- **Jean Droilhet**, bp. 22 Jan 1707 French Ch, NYC (wit: Jean Cazalz, Jeanne Montels)
- **Susanne Droilhet**, bp. 20 June 1710 French Ch, NYC (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Baird, Charles W. *History of the Huguenot Emigration to America*, Volume 2. Dodd, Mead & Company. New York. 1885, p. 42 footnote; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, p. 81 (will of Elias Jamain); New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802 online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french\_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard] from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer

### **Druce, James**

James Druce

son of

m. 20 April 1853

Paramus Ref Ch

**Mary Ann Easton**

dau. of

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

### **DRUIN, DE RUINE**

**Druin, Simon** (Druine, deRuine, Duurs, de Terneu, Drien)

Simon deRuine

m.

**Magdalena Lodewycks VanDerstraaten**

b. Hainault, France: ("Henegouw" per emigration record)

b.

d. before 13 June 1678

d.

Simon DeRuinde emigrated Feb/May 1659 in the ship *De Trouw* [The Faith]. [HSYB 1902:9]

He moved in 1666 to Flushing; and was on the 1675 tax list there as "simon thewall" [prob. meaning Simon, the Walloon]. [O'Callaghan's Lists of Inhabitants, p. 81]

In his will, probated 13 June 1678; confirmed 21 June 1678, Simon Drov. of Flushing, made Magdalen Ledowychs, his widow, executor of his estate.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Simon Druine & Magdalena Lodewycks VanDerstraaten:*

- **Jannetie Simons de Ruine**, b. about 1638 Amsterdam; m. (banns 5 Dec 1659 NYC Ref Ch), **Jan de Pre**, widower of Margaret Cromartie.
- **Jacomina Simons Druine**, b. about 1647-52 Hainault, France (Landrecy; Landredies?) ("Bylanderzy in Henegouwe" per marriage record); d. about 1687; m. 9 Sep 1668 NYC, **Jean Des Marets** (Demarest), son of David Demarest & Marie Sohier. Jean Davidsz Demarest m. (2) 1692 French Church, Kinderkamack, **Marretje Van Winkle**, widow of Pieter Jansen Slot; m. (3) 1702 **Magdalena Lawrens**, widow of Jean Tullier.
- **Barteltje Simons Dreunen**, bp. 26 Oct 1659 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Adriaen Vincent, Hester Couwenhoven)
- **Marritie Simons de Roaven** (Maria de Ruine), bp. 1 Jan 1662 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jean Cocu, Jannetie Frans); m. 11 Aug 1678 Bergen NJ Ref Ch, **Samuel Des Marets** (Demarest), son of David Demarest & Marie Sohier.
- **Magdalena Simons [Druine]**, bp. 21 June 1665 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Adriaen Appel, Magdalena Casjou)

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. I, 1665-1707, pub. 1892), p. 48;

[2] Riker, James, *Revised History of Harlem...New York*, 1904. p. 100, 246;

*Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Drummond** See: separate file: Drummond

**Duane, Anthony** (Antony)

Anthony Duane

son of

m. 4 May 1717

NYC Ref Ch

(license 4 May 1717)

**Eva Bensing**

dau. of Dirck Bensen &

Thysie Claes Stavast

bp. 13 Sep 1699 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Duane, James**

James Duane

son of

m.

**Mary Livingston**

dau. of Robert Livingston &

Mary Thong

b. 1733

d. 1797

b. 1738

d.

---children of James Duane & Mary Livingston:

• **Mary Duane, m. William North**

---Sources: Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, 1905, p. 11, online at <<http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>>

**Duane, James**

James Duane  
son of

m.

**Harriette Constable**

dau. of William Kerin Constable &  
Anna Maria White

b. 24 Dec 1794 of Duane, NY  
d.

b. 12 April 1794 London, England  
d. 9 Jan 1860

Harriette's father, William Constable, was one of the original proprietors of McComb's Purchase, which comprised the larger part of Franklin, St. Lawrence, and Lewis Counties, NY. He left land there to his daughter, and her husband, James Duane, settled in Township No. 12 (later Duane, NY).<sup>1</sup>

---children of James Duane & Harriette Constable:

- **Mary Ann Duane**, b. 11 Nov 1822; d. 2 Nov 1890; m. 28 Oct 1845, **Robert Trail Spence Lowell**. He was b. 1816 Boston, MA; d. 1891.
- **James Chatham Duane**, b. 30 June 1824 Schenectady, NY; d. 18 Nov 1897; m. 1850, **Harriett W. Brewerton**
- **Francis Brenton Duane**, b. 1829; d. 1858
- **William Constable Duane**, b. 23 Jan 1831; m. **Elizabeth Martin**
- **Henry Bowers Duane**, b. 1832; d. 1865
- **Robert Livingston Duane**, b. 1834; d. 1845
- **John Constable Duane**, b. 1836; d. 1881
- **Rebecca Duane**, b. 3 Dec 1837 Malone, NY; m. Sep 1865, **Charles Franklin Robertson**

---Sources:

[1] *Recollections of an Old-Fashioned Lady, recorded by her Eldest for her Youngest Daughter*, Newark, NJ, 1884 (online at Google Books);

**DuBois** See separate file: DuBois

**Dubey, John Lewe Philip** (Philip Dubey)

John Lewe Philip Dubey  
son of

m. 20 Dec 1795  
Tappan Ref Ch

**Martha Halsted**

dau. of  
d.

d. before 5 July 1832

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were "John Lewe Philip Dubey (Louis Phillippe) and Martha Halsted both of Tappan."

Philip Dubey of Orange Town, in his will dated Apr. 26, 1830, probated Jul. 5, 1832. mentioned Wife, Martha; My sister-in-law, Catharine Halstead; My sister, Rose Vanga, born Dubey, at Courtilled in the County of Newsehatil near Switzerland, (Cortailed, in the Canton of Neuchatel, Switzerland) to have property coming to me in Switzerland. Executors: Samuel G. Verbryck and John Perry.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 377, will of Philip Debey)

**Dubey, Philip**

Philip Debey

Philip Dubey, with Marthy Holstead, wit. bp. 19 July 1807 Tappan Ref Ch, of Philip Dubey Gisner, son of Henry Gesner & Rachel Townsend.

**Dubey, Phillip** (Duely)

Phillip Duely

m.

**Margaret**

Philip Duely of Tappan died intestate and on 4 June 1760 letters of administration were granted to his wife, Margaret.

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. IV, 1744-1753, pub. 1895), p. 436

**Duby, T. Louis**

T. Louis Duby

T. Louis Duby was Minister of the New York City French Church in ?.

---Sources: Wittmeyer, Alfred V., *Registers of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths of the "Egise Francoise a la Nouvelle York."* from 1688 to 1804, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968, p. 321

**DuChene, Duchesne**

**De Geyn, Anthony**

Anthony de Geyn m.

**Margariet Bonno**

*---children of Anthony De Geyn & Margariet Bonno:*

• **Pieter de Geyn**, bp. 2 May 1660 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gemina Morjou)

*---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)*

**Du Chene, Anthony** (Antoine; Du Ceen; Chainé; Seen)

Anthony Du Chene m. 1677

**Anna Bocque**

son of

dau. of Jerome Boucquet

b. 1640

b.

d. before 8 April 1712

d.

He emigrated in 1663. "Anthonij du Chainé" is listed in the 1687 King's Co. Oath of Allegiance as being of New Utrecht.

In his will, he wrote: 3d of April, 1711; probated 8 April 1712. I, Anthony Duchene, of Staten Island. I leave to my son Michael Duchene, my whole estate, of a lot and a half of land, and "Mink" the negro boy. And all my movables, and he is to give my dear wife Anna her whole and separate maintenance as long as she lives. I leave to my son Jerome the lot of land he now liveth on. I leave to my son Valentine, £10. To my daughters, Anna Golders, Janette Mangles, Magdalena Claason, and Franettie Egberts, each £5.

*---children of Anthony DuChene & Anna Bocque:*

• **Michael Duchene**

• **Jerome Duchene**, b. 1678; d. 1753; m. **Catherine Cannon**. He lived in New York and Delaware. His son Antoine began to write the surname "du Shane."

• **Valentin du Chesne**, bp. 3 July 1681 Amersfoort, Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Tijs Jansz van Pelt. Adriaantje sijn Huijsvr.); d. 2 March 1735 St. George's Hundred, Newcastle Co., DE; m. (license 10 Feb 1704, as Valentine Dushen) **Marie Poillon** (widow of **Thomas Stillwell, Jr.**), and dau. of Jacques Poillon & (4?) Adrianna Chocheron.

• **Gerrit Du Chesne**, bp. 10 Feb 1684 Midwoud, Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Thijs Lubbertse & huijsvr. Trijntje); m. **Elizabeth Lamoreaux**

• **Anna Duchene**, m. **Abraham Golders/Gouldin**, son of Joseph Gouldin & Neeltje Claas. He was bp. 24 Aug 1684 Flatbush Ref Ch; d. about 1749 St. Georges Hundred, New Castle Co., DE

• **Jannetie Duchene**, m. (1) **Pieter Janszen Mangels** (Rol), son of Jan Mangels; m. (2) **Theunis Egberts**

• **Magdalena Duchene**, m. **-?- Claasen**

• **Franettie Duchene**, m. **Egbert Egberts**

• **Maria Du Chesne**, bp. 27 July 1679 Amersfoort, Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Laurens Jansz, Aaltje Gillis); m. **Jan Claase Van Spare**. They had a dau. Jannetje bp. 30 March 1709 NYC Ref Ch; and a dau, Francyntje, bp. Staten Island 8 June 1718 (wit: Jeroen de Chene, Catlina de Chene)

*---Sources:*

[1] Information posted online at Dutch-Colonies List, March 2007 by "E Johnson" <iris.gates@gmail.com>;

Information online Oct 1999 at <http://www.longislandgenealogy.com/1708-1728.html> "Long Island Wills and Death Notices" (will of Anthony Duchene); Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998; *Staten Island Church Records*, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909; Virkus, Frederick, *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy*, p. 2427

**DuChene, Gerrit** (Dusjaen)

Gerrit DuChene m.

**Elizabeth Lamoreaux**

son of Anthony DuChene &

dau. of

Anna Boque

bp. 10 Feb 1684 Midwoudt (Flatbush Ref Ch)

bp.

*---children of Gerrit DuChene & Elizabeth Lamoreaux:*

• **Gerret Dusjaen**, bp. 21 Jan 1708 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Sjandyn, Catharina, s.h. vrou); d. 1788 Kent Co., DE; m.

**Mary -?-.**

*---Sources:*

[1] Information posted online at Dutch-Colonies List, March 2007 by "E Johnson" <iris.gates@gmail.com>;

*Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)*

**De Syen, Hieronymus**

Hieronymus De Syen and Catharina De Syen witnessed the baptism 4 May 1714 Ref Ch Port Richmond, Staten Island, of Hieronimus, son of Stieven Tietelo (no mother's name in bp. record).

*---Sources: Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909*

**Dessene, Jacobus**

Jacobus Dessenne

Jacobus Dessenne, with Magdalena Baguer, witnessed the baptism 21 May 1710 NYC Ref Ch of Magdalena Stukkey, dau. of Andres/Andries Stuckey & Maria Broussard.

**Dushane, Jerome**

Jerome Dushane m.

**-?-**

son of Anthony DuChene &  
Anna Bocque  
b. 1678  
d. 1753

dau. of  
b.  
d.

He lived in New York and Delaware. His son Antoine began to write the surname "du Shane."

He bought land in New Castle Co., Delaware: 18 Feb 1723 Deed from James Aanderson of St George's Creek, yeoman, & Sarah, his wife, to Jerome Dushein, yeoman. Rec 11 Mar 1723/4. (G-1:297)<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information posted online at Dutch-Colonies List, March 2007 by "E Johnson" <iris.gates@gmail.com>;

### Du Chene, Michael

Michael Du Chene  
son of Anthony DuChene &  
Anna Bocque

m.

**Susanna Van der Hoeven**

dau. of

They moved to St. Georges Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware. As early as 1723 he bought land in Delaware. New Castle Co. Land Records -- G-1:320. Deed. 27 Nov 1723. James & Urian Anderson to Michael Dushane of St Georges Hundred, yeoman. Wits: John Rees & Johannes Jacquett. Rec: 31 Aug 1724.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Michael DuChene &*

- **Antoni De Jean**, bp. 1710 Port Richmond Ref Ch, Staten Island, NY (wit: Johannes Van der Huven, Magdalena Claassen) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Valentyen Due Seen**, bp. 21 May 1716 Port Richmond Ref Ch, Staten Island (wit: Abram Mesiur and wife Angenetye) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Cornelia du Chene**, bp. 9 Oct 1720 Port Richmond Ref Ch, Staten Island (wit: Gerrit du Chene, Anna du Chene)

---Sources:

[1] Information posted online at Dutch-Colonies List, March 2007 by "E Johnson" <iris.gates@gmail.com>; Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909

### DuChene, Valentine

Valentine DuChene  
son of Anthony DuChene &

m.  
(license 10 Feb 1704)

**Marie Poillon**

(widow of **Thomas Stillwell, Jr.**)

dau. of Jacques Poillon &

(4?) Adrianna Crocheron

bp. 27 April 1679 Flatbush Ref Ch

d.

bp. 3 July 1681 Amersfoort, Flatbush Ref Ch  
d. 2 March 1735 St. George's Hundred, New Castle Co., DE

The following may refer to them, or to their possible son, Valentine: 1735. Mary Dushane, widow of Valentine. He, by will, 2 Mar, 1735, gave her one-third of "Groeningen" and two-thirds to sons Valentine and Isaac. Witness; Anthony Dushane. (Delaware).

New Castle Co., DE -- Deed N 222 June 19, 1741-- David Stewart yeoman purchases the land 140 acres from Valentine DuShane and Isaac DuShane-- sons and executors of Valentine DuShane (will recorded March 2, 1735/6) of St Georges Hundred Yeoman Deceased --for the sum of one hundred and eighty pounds. It adjoined the land on which David lived and a tract called Chesley, belonging to John and Joseph Ashton and extended from the shore of Delaware river to the mouth of Little St George's creek.<sup>1</sup>

---*children of Valentine DuChene & Marie Poillon:*

- **Valentine DuShane**
- **Isaac DuShane**

---Sources:

[1] Information posted online at Dutch-Colonies List, March 2007 by "E Johnson" <iris.gates@gmail.com>; Information online Jan 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Nancy Lohbrunner" <Lohbrunner@prodigy.net>

### Unplaced Du Chesne Women

**Jannetje du Chesne**, m. before Aug 1718, **Teunis Egbertsen**

**Sara du Chine**, m. **Abraham Manez** (Maney). They had ch. bp. Staten Island 1729-1740.

**Susanna Du Chesne**, m. **Philip Du Trieux**

### Duell, Deuel

#### Deuel, William T.

William T. Deuel  
son of

m. 20 Sep 1847  
by Rev C. Blauvelt

**Charlotte Hines**

dau. of

b. 20 Aug 1820

d. 4 March 1897

b. about 1818  
d. 23 Feb 1886

buried French Cemetery, New Bridge, NJ

buried French Cemetery, New Bridge, NJ

In the record of their marriage, William T. Deuell was of New York City; Miss Charlotte Hines was of New Bridge.

---*children of William T. Deuel & Charlotte*

- (poss) **Walter V. V. Deuel**, b. about 1855; d. 11 Feb 1886, ae 30.8.-; buried French Cemetery, New Bridge, NJ.



---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (French Cemetery at Kinderkamack, New Bridge, NJ), p. 70; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages*, as published in the *Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church* from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

**Duer** See also: Dewar

**Duer, William**

William Duer m. **Catherine**

*---children of William Duer & Catherine*

• **Alexander Duer**, b. 28 Aug 1793; bp. 16 March 1794 Trinity Ch, NYC (wit: Walter Rutherford & Mary Watts)

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. XCII, No. 4 (October 1961), p. 203

**Duey** See Duy

**Duffie, John**

John Duffie m. **Mary**

On 9 June 1805 (recorded 13 Aug 1805, Bergen Co. V:55) John Duffie of the City of New York, Merchant, and Mary, his wife, conveyed to Abraham Devoe Junior of the Precinct of Hackensack, House Carpenter, for \$812.50, 2 acres more or less, a messuage and dwelling house and parcel of ground in the Precinct of Hackensack, bounded W by Hackensack River; N by rivulet; E by Public Road; S by land occupied by Lutheran Church. Signed by Jno. Duffie, Maria Duffie. Witnessed by S. Jones Junr., William W. Todd.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

**Duffy, Malcolm** (Malcum)

Malcolm Duffy m. **Annie Alling** (Allen)

*---children of Malcolm Duffy & Annie Allen:*

• **Mary Duffy**, b. 2 July 1799; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Richard Tice, Mary Alling)

• **Thomas Duffy**, b. 1 April 1801; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Caty Duffy**, b. 9 Aug 1811; bp. 12 Jan 1812 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**Dufress, Marten** (Dufrecke)

Marten Dufress son of	m. 28 Aug 1696 NYC Ref Ch (banns 13 Aug 1696 NYC Ref Ch)	<b>Judith Jansen Bandt</b> (widow of <b>Onckel Michalje</b> ) dau. of Jan Pietersen Bant & Marritje Pieters [Alburtis] bp. 1 Oct 1679 NYC Ref Ch d.
--------------------------	---	--

bp.

d. before 21 Aug 1709

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Marten Dufrecke, j.m. Van Vranckryck, en Juditje Ban, Wede Van Onckel Michalje, beyde woonende alhier.

*---children of Marten Dufress & Judith Jansen Bandt:*

• **Martha Dufress**, bp. 16 March 1707 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Bant, Margrietje Banta)

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Dugan, Thomas**

Thomas Dugan

On 7 November 1797, Jesse Woodward, of Saint John, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Benjamin R. and Sarah Westervelt of Hackensack Township, John and Mary Lozier of Harrington Township, Thomas and Hester Van Boskerk of Harrington Township, Abraham and Jane Van Boskerk of Harrington Township, Elizabeth Bileston of Hackensack Township, Edward and Ruth Bileston, conveyed to Thomas Dugan, of New York City, for £1200, 20 acres in Hackensack Township, at Fort Lee, where Stephen Bourdett, deceased, lived...line of Peter Bourdett...all estate rights the parties of the first part along with widow Eleanor Bourdett, wife of Stephen Bourdett had in the estate of Stephen Bourdett. Signed by John Lozier, Mary Lozier, Benjamin R. Westervelt, Sarah Westervelt, Abraham Van Boskerk, Jane Van Boskerk. Witnessed by John Day, John Dudley.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 194;

**Dugdale, William**

William Dugdale son of	m. 25 June 1715 NYC Ref Ch (License 24 June 1715)	<b>Jane Provoost</b> (Janneken) dau. of David Provoost & Tryntje Janse Laurens
---------------------------	---	--

b. 10 Oct 1689  
 bp. 28 Oct 1688 NYC Ref Ch  
 ---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**DUMARESQUE, DU MORTIERS, MARTIER, ETC.**

**Dumaresque, John** (aka Martier; Mortier; du Mortier; Dumarteene)  
 John Dumaresque m. (1) 22 Feb 1688  
 son of NYC Ref Ch

**Hester Van Couwenhoven**  
 dau. of (poss) Johannes Jacobsz Van Couwenhoven & Saartje Frans  
 bp. 12 Aug 1669 NYC Ref Ch  
 d. before 12 Dec 1790  
**Rachel Van Tienhoven**  
 dau. of Lucas Van Tienhoven & Katherine Bording  
 bp. 23 Dec 1671 NYC Ref Ch  
 d. before 15 April 1706

bp.  
 d. m. (2) 7 Jan 1691  
 NYC Ref Ch  
 (banns 12 Dec 1790  
 NYC Ref Ch

In the (1) marriage record, they were: Johannes Martier, j.m. Van Leyden, en Hester Van Couwenhoven, j.d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of the (2) banns and marriage, they were: Johannes Mortier, Wede. Van Hester Van Couwenhoven, en Rachel Tienhoven, j.d. Van N. Yorck. beyde wonende alhier.

John Mortier house &c, valued at £30, was listed in the East Ward of NYC on a yax list filed Dec 1695. He was listed just after Wessells Evert[s] Estate, Gouse Bonin Estate, and just before John Wessells house &c, and Widdow Slewis [Sluys] house.

John Mortier house &c, valued at £30, was listed in the East Ward of NYC on a tax list reported on 28 July 1698. He was listed between Widdow Meyer; Capt. Nordert [Norwood] and Peter Parlio house; Johannes Burger in ditto. John Martier was Collector of Taxes payable in the East Ward of NYC 28 July 1698.

---children of Johannes Martier & (2) Rachel Van Tienhoven:

- **Catalyntie Martier**, bp. 15 Nov 1691 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan de Martier, Mr. Lucas Tienhoven and Tryntje Bording); d.y.
- **Catalyntie Du Mortier**, bp. 16 April 1693 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Du Mortier, Lucas and Tryntje Van Tienhoven); m. 9 Nov 1712 NYC Ref Ch (license 8 Nov 1712), **Robert Jacklin**.
- **Maria Martier**, bp. 21 July 1695 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Claes Van Tienhoven and Tryntje Bording, h.v. Lucas Tienhoven); m. 22 March 1722 NYC Ref Ch (license 5 Jan 1722) "met attestatie ook van de Newersink geteekent 1 Maart", **Matthys Van de Ryp**.
- **Rachel Martier**, bp. 4 May 1698 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Luykas Thienhoven and s. huys, Jannetje Thienhoven, Weduwe); prob. d.y.; not mentioned ingrandfather Lucas Van Tienhoven's will dated 15 April 1706.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *New York Tax Lists 1695-1699 and East Ward 1791*, *The New York Historical Society*, 1911, p. 209, p. 215, p. 36 (online at FTM Genealogylibrary.com at <[http://www.familytreemaker.com/\\_gic\\_/1490/1490\\_36.html](http://www.familytreemaker.com/_gic_/1490/1490_36.html)>)

**Dumaresque, John** (aka John Mayle/Maile)  
 John Dumaresque  
 born as son of Nicholas Dumaresque [but actually son of Jacob Mayle] &  
 d. before 13 April 1723

In his will, dated 2 July 1703, probated in [the Island of] Jamaica 22 March 1703/04, Jacob Mayle acknowledged John as his true son: "I leave all the rest of my estate to my dear child, John Maile, otherwise called or known by the name of John Dumaresq, which child is now living at the house and under the care of said Robert Field in New York. Hereby owning him to be really and truly my son."

In his will, he wrote: I, John Dumaresque, of New York, but now in Barbadoes." I leave to Johanes Van Cortlandt £10; to John Van Horne, £50; to George Goss, £30; to George Hunter, £10; to the poor of the Dutch Church in New York, £50. I leave all the rest of my estate to my nephew, Nicholas Ellsworth, of New York, but if he die under age then to Johanes Van Cortlandt and John Van Horne, Jr., and I make them executors. Mentions bonds of Captain Robert Lurting, Lancaster Symes, Abraham Bassford, John Hunt, John Clemons, Odell Turner, Jackman More and Richard Mites, all of which are in the hands of Robert Field. Dated March 9, 1721. Witnesses, Edward Oxword, J. Phipp, Robert Hancock. Proved, April 13, 1723. And upon petition of Theophilus Ellsworth, stating that the said John Dumaresque was the brother of his first wife, and that he is the guardian of his son Nicholas Ellsworth, and that Johanes Van Cortlandt has renounced the executorship, and that John Van Horne "is beyond seas," Letters of administration are granted to Theophilus Ellsworth.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, page 266;

**Du Marisq, Johannes**  
 Johannes du Marisq m. 7 March 1744  
 son of NYC Ref Ch  
 (license 7 March 1744)

**Rachel Saborowski**  
 dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books;

**Dumaresque, Nicholas**

Nicholas Dumaresque m. -?-  
son of Peter Dumaresque & Mary dau. of

d. before 30 May 1704

d.poss before 21 Oct 1698 (not named in will)

The Dumaresq family was an old and well-known family in the Isle of Guernsey, which on at least two occasions intermarried with the Carteret family. Nicholas Dumaresq, the father of Sarah (who m. 1706 Theophilus Elsworth), was a mariner.<sup>1</sup>

In his will, he wrote: Nicholas Dumaresq, New York, "Mariner." Leaves all estate to be divided among his children Sarah, Nicholas, Jacob and John, and especially that estate which is due me from my father, Peter Dumaresq, and my mother Mary in the island of Guernesey, in the parish of St. Saviour's, Children all under age. Makes Thomas Noel, Jacobus Van Cortlandt and Jacob Moyle executors. Eldest son Nicholas to have £50 more than the rest. October 21, 1698. Witnesses, Samuel Myndert, Adrian Hooglant, John Stevens. Proved, May 30, 1701. Inventory of estate of Captain Nicholas Demaresq, June 12, 1701.<sup>1</sup>

416 (D 6) 1698, Octbr. 21: Dumaresq, Nicholas, of New York City, mariner, son of Elias Dumaresq and wife Mary of St. Saviours Parish, Garnessey (Guernsey) Island. Children Sarah, Nicolas, Jacob and John. Real estate in Europe and America; personal property (one silver cup old fashioned gilded). Ezeutors Thomas Noell, Jacob van Cortlandt and Jacob Mayle. No witnesses. Incomplete copy. No proof.<sup>2</sup>

Jacob Mayle house &c, valued at £150, was listed in the East Ward of NYC on the tax list filed 28 July 1698. He was listed just after Widdow Adolph house &c; Direck Adolph Lott; and just before Nicolas Dumaresq in ditto; Widdow Attkins house.

Jacob Mayle, of the Island of Jamaica, being in perfect health, wrote, in his will: I, Jacob Mayle, of the Island of Jamaica, being in perfect health, do make that my last will. "My carkas I bequeath to the place most proper and convenient for the same, as it may happen where I shall dye, if ashore, to be decently buried." I give unto my friends Mr. William Morris, Robert Field, Jr., John Berry and John Crook, in New York, and Benjamin Cotman in Jamaica, one gold ring of the weight of a pistole to each. I leave to Mary Maile, daughter of Mary Laburne, £50, and a negro girl, besides the £50 allotted to her by my brother, Henry Mayle. I give my servant, Wm. Dougherty, £20. I give to Letitia Clark, a negro girl which I have at Benjamin Cotman's house. I leave to James Price, now living at Benjamin Cotman's, one piece of Plate, value £10, and to my friend, Benjamin Cotman, one piece of Plate, value £25, and I request him to take care of all effects in Jamaica, and if I decease in this island to inter my body decently, at his discretion. I leave to Nicholas Dumaresq and Sarah his sister, £10 each. To Rebecca Morris and each of her children, £10. To Joseph Read, £10. To my kinsman, William Morris, and my friend, Robert Field, Jr., £10 each, and make them executors. I leave all the rest of my estate to my dear child, John Maile, otherwise called or known by the name of John Dumaresq, which child is now living at the house and under the care of said Robert Field in New York. Hereby owning him to be really and truly my son. My said estate is to be sold and put into ready money, excepting three lots of land in Queen street, in New York, which I would not have disposed of. If the child should not live to be 21, then one half is to go to Mary Maile, and the other half to the children of my kinsman, Wm. Morris. Dated July 2, 1703. Witnesses, John Brookman, Joseph Chamberlain, William Dougherty, Islay Teller, Robert Bevois. Proved in Jamaica, by certificate of Thomas Nichols, Esq., Secretary and Notary Public of said Island. March 22, 1703/4. The executors are confirmed by Lord Cornbury, June 28, 1704.

---children of Nicholas Dumaresque &

- **Sarah Maria Dumaresque**, d. 1708; m. 1 Nov 1706 NYC Ref Ch **Theophilus/Christoffel Elsworth**, son of Joris/George Elsworth & Adriaantje Jans Rommen Van Langstraat
- **Nicholas Dumaresque**
- **Jacob Dumareque**
- **John Dumaresque** (aka John Maile/Mayle); d. before 13 April 1723, apparently unmarried and childless.

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I, 1665-1707, p. 103 (will of Nicholas Dumaresq); *Ibid.*, p. 104 (Inventory of Nicholas Dumaresq);

[2] Fernow, Berthold, Calendar of Wills on File and Recorded in the Offices of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, of the County Clerk at Albany, and of the Secretary of State, 1626-1836, 1896, p. 98 (will of Nicholas Dumaresq);

[3] Randolph, Howard S. F., "The Elsworth Family of New York City" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Apr 1933, p. 165;

Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books;

**Unplaced Dumaresque, du Montiers, etc. Women:**

**Jannie-Marie Du Montiers**, m. 5 July 1711 NYC Ref Ch "met att. V. France Kerk," **Francois Ravaud**

**DUMONT** See separate file: DuMont

**Duncan, George** (Capt.)

George Duncan m. -?-  
d. after 16 Jan 1715 d.

In his will, he wrote: I, George Duncan, of New York, being very weak in body but of sound mind, do make my last will and testament. I leave to my eldest son, Michael, my best horse and best gun, and my silver hilted sword, and silver headed

cane, and my chest and wearing apparell. I leave to my daughter Frances, my cane with a gold head, and a locket for her neck, one pair of rings in a small black box, a gold bodkin for her hair, two pair of gold buttons, and a ring with three small stones. I leave to my son George, three pair of gold buttons, and small rings set with Cornelians, and other articles of a similar kind. I leave to my daughter Christiana, a gold bodkin, two lockets, two pair of gold buttons, a ring set with three blue stones, and a ring with her mother's hair in it. "I leave to my daughter Mary, a gold whissel with three gold balls, and a beryl in it." Whereas it has pleased God to afflict my son James with an impediment in his eyes, and I am doubtful of his being capable of any other business, than being a farmer, I leave him my farm whereon I now live, with two able men slaves, with all the stock and utensils. And my silver snuff box with my name engraved on it, and my reading glasses, and case. I leave to my son Thomas my second best gun, and a silver toothpick case, and a silver snuff box. All the rest of my estate I leave to my six children, Frances, Michael, George, Christiana, Thomas, and Mary. I make Adolph Philipse, Esq., Col. Jacobus Van Cortlandt, and Mr. Peter Barberie, executors. Dated January 16, 1715. Witnesses, Richard Edsall, Samuel Moore, Francis Duncan.

---children of George Duncan &

- **Frances Duncan**, b. 1 Oct 1700; m. **Gabriel Ludlow**
- **Michael Duncan**, b. 23 Mar 1701/2
- **James Duncan**, b. 3 Nov 1703; m. **Elizabeth Monpesson**
- **George Duncan**, b. 6 Nov 1705
- **Christiana Duncan** (Christina), b. 2 Feb 1707/8; m. **Thomas DeKey**.
- **Thomas Duncan**, b. 9 Feb 1710/11
- **Mary Duncan**, b. 14 Feb 1713/14; d. 21 Sep 1777-78; m. **William Ludlow**

---Sources: Gordon, William Seton, "Gabriel Ludlow (1663-1736) and His Descendants" in *NYG&B Record*, Jan 1919, p. 40; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, pages 35 & 36 (will of George Duncan)

### Duncan, James

James Duncan m.  
son of (prob) Capt. George Duncan &

b. 3 Nov 1703

### Elisabeth Monpesson

dau. of Judge Roger Monpessons &  
Martha Pinhorne

b. 8 Apr 1708

bp. 12 Apr 1708 Hackensack Ref Ch

He was a merchant in NYC. He moved to Fishkill, N. Y.

---children of James Duncan & Elisabeth Monpessons:

- **Frances Duncan**, bp. 9 Nov 1735 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Willem Lodlo, Martha Waarmans)
- **Anna Duncan**, b. 11 Aug 1740; bp. 19 Oct 1740 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Frederickus Muzelius, Mary his wife)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Gordon, William Seton, "Gabriel Ludlow (1663-1736) and His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1919, p. 40; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

### Duncan, James F.

James F. Duncan m. 10 Aug 1856  
son of IL

b. 17 Sep 1834 Perry Co., PA

From William G. Cutler's *History of the State of Kansas* published in 1883 by A. T. Andreas, Chicago, IL, Jefferson County, Part 8 -- James F. Duncan, farmer, Section 3, P. O. Valley Falls, is a native of Pennsylvania, and was born in Perry County, September 17, 1834. When two years of age removed with parents to Maryland, afterwards to West Virginia, and eventually to Illinois. In after years was a resident of Iowa for a time, agricultural pursuits being his vocation in life. August 9, 1862, he enlisted in Company A, One Hundred and Twelfth Illinois Volunteer Infantry; participated in twenty-four open field engagements; among these were Franklin, Nashville, Atlanta, Lost Mountain and Rocky Face. Served until June 20, 1865, and was honorably discharged. Mr. Duncan came to Kansas in 1872. He is one among the substantial farmers of Jefferson County. He was married in Illinois to Miss Sarah J. Miller, a native of that state. By the union they have three children--C. W., A. F., and E. E.

James and Sarah Duncan can be found in the 1860 Henry county census living in Phenix twp. Household # 3171. James was aged 33 and Sarah was 23. No children yet.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, Kansas, Jefferson Co., Delaware (FHL Film 1254383; National Archives Film T9-0383) p. 168B -- James F. Duncan, 45, b. PA, Farmer, parents b. PA; Sarah J. Duncan, Wife, 42, b. IL, Keeping House, parents b. NY; Charles W. Duncan, Son, 23, b. IL, Farmer; Elmer E. Duncan, Son, 19, b. IL, At Home; A. J. Smith, Other, 24, b. OH, Digs wells, father b. OH, mother b. PA; Geo. Hall, 23, b. IA, Works on Farm; John Pettit, Other, 21, b. IL, works on Farm, father b. IL, mother b. IL.

---children of James F. Duncan & Sarah J. Miller:

- **Charles W. Duncan**, b. about 1857 IL
- **A. F. Duncan**
- **Elmer E. Duncan**, b. about 1861 IL

---Sources: Information online Dec 2001 from Jim Beauchamp <BeauTreeClimber@aol.com>

### Duncan, John

John Duncan m. 26 Oct 1834 **Mary Joralemon**  
 son of Second River Ref Ch dau. of

---children of John Duncan & Mary Joralemon:

- **Lawrence Duncan**, b. 14 May 1836; bp. 24 July 1836 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Henry Nicholas Duncan**, b. 6 April 1838; bp. 20 July 1828 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Duncan, John**

John Duncan m. **Maria Doremus**

---children of John Duncan & Maria Doremus:

- **David Doremus Duncan**, b. 6 Feb 1843; bp. 14 July 1843 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **John Woolcott Duncan**, b. 23 Jan 1845; bp. 18 July 1845 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Catharine Phebe Duncan**, b. 15 Aug 1846; bp. 19 Jan 1847 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Maria Louisa Duncan**, b. 26 March 1848; bp. 14 July 1848 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Anna Maria Duncan**, b. 2 June 1851 (rec. Second River Ref Ch; no bp. date given; no mother's surname in bp. record)
- Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Duncan, Lawrence**

Lawrence Duncan m. **Ann McCrea (McRae)**

---children of Lawrence Duncan & Ann McCrea:

- **William Hutchinson Duncan**, b. 2 July 1837; bp. 23 July 1837 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Lawrence McRae Duncan**, b. 17 April 1839; bp. 5 July 1839 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Livingston Duncan**, b. 19 Oct 1846; bp. 15 Nov 1846 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Duncan, Margaret**

Margaret Duncan

Whereas Margaret Duncan, lately died intestate, Letters of administration are granted to her son-in-law Joseph Latham, ship carpenter, March 8, 1702/3.

Inventory of estate of Margaret Duncan. Taken by direction of Joseph Latham, administrator, March 20, 1702/3. 6 silver spoons, 1 Tankard, 1 Porringer, weight 29 ounces 18 pennyweights, at 7s, 3d, £10, 19s, 9d. Total amount, £98. Jeremiah Tothill, Wm. Anderson. New York, April ye 6, 1703. There appeared before his Excellency, Edward, Viscount Cornbury, Captain-General and Governor in Chief of the Province of New York, Joseph Latham, and declared in the name of God, under the penalty of perjury, that the above was a true and perfect inventory and account of the goods of MARGARET DUNCAN deceased. Cornbury. [NOTE.--The above form of attestation was required of Quakers, and would indicate that Joseph Latham belonged to that sect.]

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, p. 311-312 (Inventory of Margaret Duncan), p. 363 (administration, estate of Margaret Duncan)

**Duncan, Robert**

Robert Duncan m. 24 Nov 1833 **Hester King**  
 son of Second River Ref Ch dau. of

---children of Robert Duncan & Hester King:

- **Rachel Elizabeth Duncan**, b. 20 March 1837; bp. 28 May 1827 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Isabella Duncan**, b. 3 Dec 1828?; bp. 28 Oct 1838 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Mary Duncan**, b. 25 March 1841; bp. 16 July 1841 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Robert Henry Duncan**, b. 26 Jan 1843; bp. 2 March 1843 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Duncan, Robert**

Robert Duncan m. **Lucy**

---children of Robert Duncan & Lucy:

- **Charles Butler Duncan**, b. 13 April 1855 (rec. Second River Ref Ch, with no bp. date given)
- Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Duncan, Sebastian**

Sebastian Duncan m. **Caroline Munson**

---children of Sebastian Duncan & Caroline Munson:

- **Henry Duncan**, b. 27 Dec 1833; bp. 9 Feb 1834 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Duncan, Sebastian**

Sebastian Duncan m.

**Harriet N. Ford**

*---children of Sebastian Duncan & Harriet Ford:*

- **Sebastian Duncan**, b. 6 June 1840; bp. 16 Oct 1840 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Susan Ford Duncan**, b. 20 Nov 1841; bp. 15 April 1842 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Harriet Reval? Duncan**, b. 3 Sep 1843; bp. 19 Jan 1844 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Helen Scott Duncan**, b. 16 March 1845; bp. 18 July 1845 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Isabella Livingstone Duncan**, b. 7 June 1847; bp. 15 Jan 1848 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Gustavus Abeel Duncan**, b. 31 Aug 1851 (rec. Second River Ref Ch, no bp. date given)
  - **William Stephen Duncan**, b. 25 Oct 1852 (recorded Second River Ref Ch with no bp. date given)
- Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Duncan, William**

William Duncan m.

**Catherine Benson**

*---children of William Duncan & Catharine Benson:*

- **Livingston Duncan**, b. 24 Aug 1828; bp. 17 May 1829 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **Henry Benson Duncan**, b. 15 Jan 1840; bp. 17 April 1840 Second River Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

**Unplaced Duncan Women:**

**Jane Duncan**, m. 31 May 1834 Second River Ref Ch, **George W. Pornier**

**Dunckles, Willem**

Willem Dunckles m. (1)

**Brechtie Jans**

son of  
d.

dau. of  
d. before 24 Sep 1664

m. (2) 24 Sep 1664  
NYC Ref Ch

**Anneken Reysens** (Anna Margarita)  
(widow of **Salomon de La Chair**)

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Dunham, Caleb**

Caleb Dunham m. 27 June 1830  
son of Saddle River Ref Ch

**Mary Buskerk**

dau. of

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

**Dunham, Elisha**

Elisha Dunham m. 24 Aug 1825  
son of Tappan Ref Ch

**Annatje Campbell**

dau. of Jacob Campbell &  
Sarah Bogert  
b. 14 Dec 1805  
bp. 29 Dec 1805 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. before 1874

b.  
bp.  
d. before 1874

*---children of Elisha Dunham & Annatje Campbell:*

- **Sophia Dunham**, m. **William Houseman**
- **Almira Dunham**, m. **Henry Reid**
- **Mary Dunham**, m. **Stephen Flood**
- **Joseph Dunham**
- **Freeman Dunham**
- **Sarah Dunham**, m. **Andrew Van Allen**

---Sources: Campbell, Harlan Rogers, The Campbell family : some of the descendants of William Campbell of Bergen County, 1718 to 1969, 1969 (online at Heritage Quest), p. 4-3;

**Dunlap, Mathew**

Mathew Dunlap m.  
son of -?- Dunlap &  
(prob) Agnes -?-

**Isabella -?-**

dau. of

b. about 1803 England

Matthew Dunlap, 47, Paper Maker; and Isabella Dunlap, 47, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Living with them were Elizabeth Dunlap, 19; Isabella Dunlap, 17; and Agnes Dunlap, 13; Matthew Dunlap, 10; and Agnes Dunlap, 85.

*---children of Mathew Dunlap & Isabella ---*

- **Elizabeth Dunlap**, b. about 1831 NJ
- **Isabella Dunlap**, b. 5 Feb 1833 NJ; bp. 2 Apr 1843 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch
- **Agnes R. Dunlap**, b. 11 Mar 1839 NJ; bp. 2 Apr 1843 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch
- **Mathew Dunlap**, b. 1 Apr 1840 NJ; bp. 2 Apr 1843 Saddle Riv. Luth Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ); 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken August 1850, Dwelling 580, Family 637

b. about 1803 Scotland

### Dunlope, John

John Dunlope  
son of

m. 26 May 1713  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 23 May 1713)

**Rachel Grant**  
dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Dunn, Nicholas

Nicholas Dunn  
b. about 1833 Holland

m.

**Mariah**  
b. about 1836 Holland

Nicholas Dunn, 37, and his wife, Mariah, 34, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were Jessica Dunn, 7; Jacob Dunn, 3; and Lina Dunn, 4 months.

*---children of Nicholas Dunn & Mariah*

- **Jessica Dunn**, b. about 1863
- **Jacob Dunn**, b. about 1867
- **Lina Dunn**, b. about 1870

---Sources: Information on America Online February 1996 from JSArch1@aol.com (Jeff)

### Duncombe, Daniel (Dunscombo)

Daniel Duncombe  
son of

m. 9 July 1696  
NYC Ref Ch  
(license 8 July 1696)

**Helena Swan (Swaan)**  
dau. of

*---children of Daniel Donskom/Duncombe & Helena Swaan:*

- **Samuel Donskom**, bp. 9 Nov 1698 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barent Van Tilburg, en Marretje, s.h. vrou)

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### Dunscow, Daniel

Daniel Dunscow  
son of

m. 24 July 1725  
NYC Ref Ch  
(License 19 July 1725)

**Maria Aartze**  
dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Du Pire, du Prie** See: DePre

### Duran, Durin

#### Durin, Alpheus

Alpheus Durin  
son of

m. 13 Nov 1816  
Kakiat Ref Ch  
(both of Clarkstown)

**Elizabeth Blauvelt**  
dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

### Duran, Charles

Charles Duran

m.

**Tryntje Rouset (Rozet)**

Charles Duran and Tryntje Roset wit. bp. 1 April 1733 Second River Ref Ch of Catharyna, dau. of Jonas Keerl (deceased) and Annatje Van Winckel, widow. The Keerl surname was also entered as "Caarl" in a 1731 bp. in the same church.

*---children of Charles Duran & Tryntje Rouset:*

- **Davidt Duran**, b. 21 Aug 1735; bp. 5 Oct 1735 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Davidt Rozet, Maria Rozet)
  - **Jonas Duran**, b. 1 Sep 1738; bp. 3 Sep 1738 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Louw, Sara Provoost)
- Sources: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43

**Durbur, Herbert**

Herbert Durbur

b. about 1874

d. 4 May 1908, ae 34

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Buried in the same plot was Herbert Craig Durbur. b. 1898; d. 1917; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ. Also buried in the same plot were James McIntosh Craig, b. 1848, d. 1922; and Elizabeth [E.?] Craig, b. 1849, 1917.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 47

**Durell, Phillip**

Phillip Durell

m.

(prob) **Deborah**

d. before 15 Jan 1805

d.

He was a potter.

On 18 September 1787 (recorded 17 Aug 1805, Bergen Co. V:77) Sebah Banta and Laior?, his wife, and Nicholas Banta of the English Neighborhood, conveyed to Philip Durell, pot baker of the same place, for £100, 6-1/2 acres in English Neighborhood, being part of the farm of said Bantas, beginning at William Leashear's NE corner above the road. Bounded N by said Seba and Nicholas Banta; E by Peter Degrote; S and SW by said Sebe and Nicholas Banta and in part on William Leasher's road. Signed by Sebe Banta (his mark), Laier Banta (her mark), Nicholas Bant. Witnessed by Anthony Briten, John Day.<sup>1</sup>

On 29 October 1803 (recorded 27 November 1805, Bergen Co. W:144) Nicholas Lozier of the County of Bergen and Hester, his wife, conveyed to Jacob Degroot of the same place, for \$5, two [arcels: (1) 85 acres, 3 Rods, 14 Square rods, by survey, messuages in the Precinct of Hackensack, beginning middle of road leading to Hoboken on W side of Wolf Brook; mentioned land of Garret Banta; Henry H. Banta; bounded E by Wolf Brook; N by Garret Banta, Cornelius Banta and Samuel Ogden; W by Rulif Demarest, Garret Banta and aforesaid road; S by John Benson, Garret Banta and Henry H. Banta. (2) 151 acres, 2 rods, 32 square rods woodland in the Precinct of Hackensack, beginning middle of aforesaid road at NW corner of Phillip Durell; mentioned Peter Degroot; Andrew Engle; Luke Peterson; Henry H. Banta; Mrs. Emery; James Hadley; bounded S by Phillip Durell, Peter Degroot and Andrew Engle; E by Luke Peterson and Andrew Engle; N by Henry H. Banta and Garret Banta; W by Henry H. Banta, Sarah Emery, James Hadley and aforesaid Road. Signed by Nicholas Lozier, Hester Lozier (her mark). Witnessed by Nehemiah Wade, Casparus Bogert.<sup>1</sup>

On 15 January 1805 (recorded 6 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:41) Deborah Durell, administratrix of Philip Durell, late of the County of Bergen, deceased, conveyed to Hendrick Banta of the Township of Hackensack, for \$1750, 8 acres of land at English Neighbourhood, sold at auction to pay debts. Bounded N by land late of Jacob Degrote; E by land of Peter Degrote; S by land of Henry Dey; and W by Public Road. Signed by Deborah Durell, Adminst. Witnessed by Francis Wade, Nehemiah Wade.<sup>1</sup>

On 16 January 1805 (recorded 6 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:39) Hendrick Banta, of the Township of Hackensack, conveyed to Deborah Durell, for \$1750, about 8 acres, land whereon Phillip Durell lately lived in the English Neighbourhood, Township of Hackensack. Bounded N by land late of Jacob Degrote; E by land of Peter Degrote; S by land of Henry Day; W by Public Road. Signed by Hendrick Banta. Witnessed by Francis Wade, Nehemiah Wade.<sup>1</sup>

On 4 March 1805 (recorded 7 Aug 1805, Bergen Co. V:45) Deborah Durell of the County of Bergen, conveyed to Michael Day of the County of Bergen, for \$1750, land in the Township of Hackensack, beginning NE corner of lot lately belonging to William Lozier on the E or road, bounded N by land of John Hibberd; E by land of Peter Degrote; S and SW by land of Seba and Nicholas Banta. Signed by Deborah Durell. Witnessed by Francis Wade, Nehemiah Wade.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

**Durham, Elisha**

Elisha Durham

son of

m. 24 Aug 1825

Tappan/Clarkstown Ref Ch

"both of Haringtown"

**Hannah Campbell**

dau. of

"Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

**Durie** See separate file: Durie

**Durin** See: Duran

**Duryea** See separate file: Duryea

**Dusenberry, Dusenbury** See separate file: Dusenberry



**Dutcher** See separate file: Dutcher, Duytser

**Duthie, Donald Goodwin**

Donald G. Duthie m.  
son of James White Duthie &  
Emily Milne  
b. 16 April 1906<sup>1</sup>  
bp. 25 Sep 1906 Wyckoff Ref Ch  
d. 4 Jan 1992<sup>1</sup>

**Ruth Storms**

dau. of Francis Hosey Storms &  
Edith May -?-  
b. 5 July 1907<sup>1</sup>  
bp.  
d. 24 Oct 1990<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Donald Goodwin Duthie & Ruth Storms:*

- (poss) **Donald Storms Duthie**, b. 1955
- (poss) **Jan Duthie**, m. **Howard Shergalis**

---Sources:

[1] Social Seciority Death Index at Ancestry.com;

e-mail May 2002 from Jan Shergalis <howardandjan@worldnet.att.net>; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

**Duthie, James W.**

James W. Duthie m.  
b. 1836  
d. 1927

(prob) **Elizabeth H.**

b. 1846  
d. 1932  
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

*---children of James W. Duthie & Elizabeth H.*

- (poss) **James W. Duthie**, b. 1878; d. 1938; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ
- (prob) **Elsie Duthie**, b. 1 May 1881 (rec. Hackensack Ref Ch)
- (prob) **Matilda Duthie**, b. 4 March 1884 (rec. Hackensack Ref Ch)

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

**Duthie, James White**

James White Duthie m.  
son of (prob) James W. Duthie &  
Elizabeth H.  
b. 1878  
d. 1938

**Emily Milne**

dau. of  
b. 1880  
d. 1926  
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township [Franklin Lakes?], Dwelling 14, Family 14 -- James W. Duthie, owned home, 41, b. Scotland? New Jersey?, clerk, Dry Goods; Emily Duthie, Wife, 39, b. NY; Emily H. Duthie, Daughter, 18, b. NJ, Bookkeeper, Dry Goods; Francis R. Duthie, Son, 16, b. NJ; Donald Guthie, son, 13, b. NJ; Janet Duthie, Daughter, 4-?/12, b. NJ

*---children of James White Duthie & Emily Milne:*

- **Emily H. Duthie**, b. about 1902
- **Frank Ruckel Duthie**, bp. 1905 Wyckoff Ref Ch
- **Donald Goodwin Duthie**, b. 16 April 1906; bp. 25 Sep 1906 Wyckoff Ref Ch; d. 4 Jan 1992; m. **Ruth Storms**, dau. of Francis Hosey Storms & Edith May -?-
- **Janet Duthie**, b. about 1915/16

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

**Dutouit/Dutout**

**Dutouit, Abraham** (Dutuo)

Abraham Dutouit m.

**Jeanne Boucquet** (Jannetje Bokee)

Abraham Du Tout and Jannetje Bocquet were accepted into membership of the Ref. Dutch Church at Bergen, NJ 21 June 1681. Her name was later marked "deceased." They apparently later joined the Hackensack Ref Ch, and on 2 April 1688 were accepted back "by certificate from Hackensacq" into the Ref Ch at Bergen.

Abram Duto and Maryke Kobes wit. bp. 1 May 1689 by Do. Rudolphus Varick (recorded Hackensack Ref Ch) of Jacob and Maria, children of Siaques (Jacques) Vigoor and Catreyn Pisiaer Vigoor.

*---children of Abraham Dutouit & Jeanne Bocquet:*

- **Annaken Dutouit**, m. before Apr 1692 **Egbert Stevense Van Seyl** (Van Zile).
- **Catharina Abrahams Du Toiet**, bp. 2 June 1678 Flatbush, L.I. Dutch Ref Ch (wit: Bourgon Broucard; sijn vrouw Katherine), also recorded bp. 2 June 1678 Brooklyn Ref Ch, as Katharina, dau. of Abraham du Toiet & Jannitjen Reronimus Bockqui (wit: Bourgon Broucar, Kathaini his wife)
- **Hester [Dutoit]**, bp. 4 April 1680 Flatbush L.I. Dutch Ref Ch (wit: Gertie Simons V. Arsdalen, Cors. Peters Wykof)
- **Ragel Dutoiet** (Rachel Dutouit), bp. 6 Apr 1686 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Jacobse, Grietje Jacobs)
- **Madeleena Dutout**, bp. 4 Oct 1688 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Adam Corle, Marya Dortusee, his wife)

---Sources: Bergen NJ Ref Ch Baptisms; Information August 1996 from Donna Ristenbatt <der@success.net> citing Flatbush Dutch Ref Ch records; Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998; van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983

**DuTourt, Jan** (Dufourt; Jean Du Four)

Jan DuTourt

m.

**Jannetje Jans**

---children of Jan DuTourt & Jannetje Jans:

- **Rachel Dufourt**, bp. 23 Feb 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Glaude Dufourt, Anneken Jans)
- **Ariaentie du Fourt**, bp. 21 Dec 1688 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Idenszen, Anneken Claes)
- **Jannetje DuTourt**, bp. 28 Feb 1690 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Janszen, Marie Jans)
- **Theunis du Four**, bp. 12 Feb 1696 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Corneliszen, Margariet Obee)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam and New York [City]*, 1901, NYG&B Society, Vol. I

**Ubplaced Dutouit Women:**

**Judith Dutuo**, wit. (with Assuerus Hendricxen) bp. 17 Apr 1692 NYC Ref Ch of Jannetje Van Zile, dau. of Egbert Van Zile & Anneken Dutuo)

**Du Trueux, Du Trieux** (later, the name became Truax)

The Du Trieuxes were Walloons, people of Celtic stock in northeast France (present-day Belgium), French-speaking, who became protestants in large numbers at the Reformation. This small area of Europe, which at the time was under Spanish Rule, was marked by bloodshed, repression, and wide-spread loss of life.

Phillipe Du Trieux and his family came to New Amsterdam aboard the *New Netherland* in 1624, and they were among the first colonists to Manhattan Island.

Randolph, Howard S. F., "The House of Truax: Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1926 (Vol. 57, No. 3), p. 208

**Truex, Abraham**

Abraham Truex

m.

**Cristina**

---children of Abraham Truex & Cristina

- **Joanna Truex**, bp. 7 Aug 1713 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Cip, Sara Hansen) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Anna Truex**, bp. 14 April 1717 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Hans Hansen, Sara Wendels) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

**Du Trieux, Isaac**

Isaac Du Trieux

m.

**Maria Willemse Brouwer**

son of Philippe Du Trieux &

Beverwyck, NY

dau. of William Hendricksz Brouwer &  
Elizabeth Aerts Drinckvelt

(2) Susanna Du Chesne

bp. 21 April 1642 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

d. before 1706

d.

[Randolph suggests Isaac may have been a son of Philippe du Trieux who was killed in 1652.](#)

Isaac Du Trieux settled on the "second flat" of the Mohawk River as early as 1670 and became the progenitor of the Schenectady branch of the family.

---children of Isaac Du Trieux & Maria Willemse Brouwer:

- **Abraham Du Trieux**, b. 1683
- **William Du Trieux**, bp. 23 May 1686 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Wendell, presented by Elsje Lansing)
- **Isaac du Dtrieux**, bp. 2 March 1690 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Hieronimus Wendell, presented by Elizabeth Wendell)
- **Lysbeth Isaks Trujeks**, bp. 3 July 1692 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Philip Foreest, Ariaantje Wendell)
- **Jacob de Truax**, bp. 9 Oct 1694 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Barent Wemple, Jacomyntje Glenn)
- **Johannes de Truax**, bp. 16 Dec 1696 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Lansing, Elisabeth Schuyler)

• **Eva de Truax**

• **Sarah de Truax**, m. **Jellis Truax**

• **Maria de Truax**, m. (1) **Simon Groot**; m. (2) **Simon Vedder**

---Sources:

[1] Randolph, Howard S. F., "The House of Truax: Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1926 (Vol. 57, No. 4), p. 337;

Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1694-1700, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/scdybap1.htm>>; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809*, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

**Du Trieux, Jacob/Jacobus** (Truer; Jacob)

Jacobus Du Trieux

m. 26 Sep 1674

**Elisabeth Post**

son of Phillipe Du Trieux &

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of Lodewyck Cornelise Post &

(2) Susannah Du Chesne<sup>2</sup> (banns 26 Aug 1674 Agnietje Bonen/Boon  
 b. Fort Orange, NY<sup>1</sup> (1645 New Amsterdam, NY<sup>2</sup>) NYC Ref Ch) b.  
 bp. 18 July 1655 NYC Ref Ch

[Randolph gives Jacob as son of Philippe du Trieux who was killed in 1652.](#)

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Jacob Truer, j.m. Van N. Orangien, en Lysbeth Post, j.d. als voren.

---children of Jacob Turcks/Turex & Elizabeth Post:

- **Agnietje Truer**, bp. 29 Dec 1675 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter de Riemer, Agnietje Bonen); d. New Castle Co., DE<sup>2</sup>; m. **Benjamin Stout**, b. 1669; d. 1734, son of Richard Stout & Penelope Kent/Lent<sup>2</sup>.
- **Phillip Truax**, b. 1677 Monmouth Co., NJ; d. before 25 March 1734 New Castle Co., DE.<sup>2</sup>
- **Susanna du Trieux**, bp. 15 Mar 1679 NYC Ref Ch (no wit.)
- **Elizabeth Truax**, b. about 1681; d. 5 Nov 1718 New Castle Co., DE; m. (poss) before 1700, **James Stout**, son of Richard Stout & Penelope Kent/Lent.<sup>2</sup>
- **Jacob Dutreux** (twin), b. 1683 Monmouth Co., NJ; bp. 10 Oct 1683 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Elias Post, Willem Post, Sara de Foreest, Rosella du Trieux); d. after 1750 Monmouth Co., NJ; m. **Sarah LaRue**, b. 1685 Monmouth Co., NJ, dau. of Abraham LaRue & Marie Magdeline Gille.
- **Willem Dutreux** (twin), b. 1683 Monmouth Co., NJ; bp. 10 Oct 1683 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Elias Post, Willem Post, Sara de Foreest, Rosella du Trieux); d. 1729.
- **Isaac Truax**, b. about 1685 Monmouth Co., NJ; m. **Rebecca Van Burkelow** [Barcalo?].<sup>2</sup>
- **Benjamin Truax**, b. about 1686

---Sources:

[1] Neafie, John, "The Post Family of Central New Jersey" in *The Somerset [NJ] Historical Quarterly*, Vol. VII, 1918, p. 65 (reprinted 1989);

[2] Information Oct 1997 from Cindy Torres Owens <cindy@staffnet.com> forwarded by Donald E. Post, 7201 E. Highway 80, Space 415, Yuma, AZ 05365 (winter address);

[3] Randolph, Howard S. F., "The House of Truax: Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1926 (Vol. 57, No. 4), p. 338;

[Baptisms in the Dutch Reformed Church in New York \[City\]](#), 1901, NYG&B Society, Vol. I; [Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City](#), 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Du Trieux, Phillipe (de Truye)

Phillipe Du Trieux  
 son of

m. (1) 1 April 1615  
 Walloon Ch,  
 Amsterdam<sup>1</sup>

**Jacquemine Noiret**, from Ryssel, Lille, France  
 dau. of Arnout Noiret &  
 Barbe du Chesne

b. about 1588 Robaix, France [Rubais, Flanders<sup>4</sup>]  
 d. before 8 Sep 1653<sup>7</sup>

b.  
 d. 1620

m. (2) 30 Aug 1621  
 Amsterdam Walloon Ch

**Susanna Du Chesne**  
 dau. of  
 b. about 1601

Phillipe DuTieux was a Walloon who was among the company of Walloons under the leadership of Jesse de Foreest, who sailed on the *New Netherland* and settled the Colony at New Amsterdam in 1624. Philippe Dutrieux, like Jesse de Foreest, had been a dyer at Leyden. On 15 Aug 1617 Philippe Dutrieux and his first wife, Jaquemine Noiret, became members of the Walloon Church at Leyden.

In the record of their (2) marriage banns, they were: 17 July 1621, appeared before the Commissionaeries of matters concerning marriages, Philippe Dutrieux of Roby aged thirty-four years, and living in the Runtstreet, worsted dyer, widower of Jacquemyne Noiret, to Susanna du Chesne, of Sedan, aged twenty years, orphan, assisted by Jean Pinson her cousin, living in the Bisschopstreat requesting their three Sundays proclamations (bans).<sup>5</sup>

Phillipe Du Trieux was , in 1638, a court messenger or marshall in the employ of the West India Company. He owned a home on Beaver Street, near the fort, on Manhattan Island, and later acquired (in 1640) a sizeable farm at Smits Vly, along the East River.

---children of Phillippe Du Trieux & (1) Jacqueline Noiret:

- **Phillippe Du Trieux**, bp. 3 Jan 1616 Amsterdam (Walekerk; Walloon Church) (wit: Arnout Noiret, Jasper du trieux, Jacquelainne Hioler)<sup>6</sup>; d.y.
- **Marie DuTrieux**, bp. 5 April 1617 Amsterdam [Walloon Ch, Leyden<sup>4</sup>]; m. (1) before 1640 **Cornelius Vokertszen Velius/Viele**; m. (2) 20 Jan 1650 **Jan Peek**. Marie Traux (du Trieux) was not married to Pieter Wolpherson van Couwenhoven, but he was the father of one of her illegitimate children (he took legal responsibility for this child<sup>4</sup>). Marie Traux was a tapper (tavern keeper) as were both of her husbands. The 1644 map of New Amsterdam is marked "The Tavern of Marie du Trieux". She was married first to Cornelis Volckertsen Viele and secondly to Jan Peek. Marie was eventually banished from New Amsterdam for her constant trouble with the law. She kept a disorderly tavern, she sold spirits to the Indians, she sold liquor during prayers and after 9 PM, her charges were specifically for "tapping after hours", she was a daughter of Philippe du Triex and Jacquemyne Noiret.<sup>3</sup>
- **Phillippe Du Trieux**, bp. 10 Feb 1619 Amsterdam (Walekerk) (wit: Grigolle Swemelle, Thomas Mutau, Marynes Anne de Swatripon, Susenne St. lonselle)<sup>6</sup>; d. 1652 (killed; prob. murdered by Indians) New Amsterdam
- **Madeleine Du Trieux**, bp. 9 Feb 1620 Amsterdam (Walekerk) (wit: Symon Brocat. Melchoir lescalie, Jenne, Isabeau Noirez)<sup>6</sup>; d.y.

---children of Phillippe Du Trieux & (2) Susanna Du Chesne:

- **Gerome Du Trieux**, bp. 20 Oct 1623 Amsterdam; d.y.
- **Sara Du Trieux**, b. about 1625; d. 9 Nov 1692; m. 9 June 1641 New Amsterdam, **Isaac de Forest**, son of Jesse de Forest
- **Susanna Du Trieux**, m. 31 July 1644 NYC Ref Ch, **Evert Janszen Wendel**

- **Abraham Du Trieux**, m. **Hester -?-;** or m. **Jannetje Bocquet**. He was a skipper on the Hudson River.<sup>5</sup>
- **Rebecca Du Trieux**, b. about 1607<sup>2</sup>; d. about 1635<sup>2</sup>; m. **Simon Simonse Groot**. He was b. about 1602.<sup>2</sup>
- **Rachel Du Trieux**, m. (1) 30 Sep 1656 New Amsterdam, **Hendrick Van Bommel**; m. (2) 22 July 1677 New Amsterdam, **Dirck Janse de Groot**. They had ch. bp. NYC Ref Ch c. 1678. Rachel aka Rachel Phillips, Rosella
- **Isaac Du Trieux**, bp. 21 Apr 1642 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mr. Herman Reyniers, Jan Willemszen Schut, Philip Gerritsz., Sara du Trieux, Sara Roelofs); m. Beverwyck, NY, **Maria Willemse Brouwer**, dau. of William Hendricksz Brouwer & Elizabeth Aerts Drinkevelt. **Randolph gives Isaac as son of Philippe du Trieux who was killed in 1652.**
- **Jacob Du Trieux**, bp. 2 Dec 1645 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Evertsz Bout, Marie du Trieux, Sara du Trieux) (no mother's name in bp. record); m. 26 Sep 1674 NYC Ref Ch, **Lysbeth Post**, dau. of Lodewyck Cornelis Post & Agnietje Bonen/Boon. **Randolph gives Jacob as son of Philippe du Trieux who was killed in 1652**

---Sources:

- [1] "The Du Trieux Family Origin" by Combs Craig Truax, in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol. 1, No. 1, Jan-Mar 1996, p. 24  
 [2] Du Trieux-Groot data online 5 March 1997 from Elizabeth V. Brady <PRTA59A@prodigy.com>;  
 [3] Information online Dec 2001 on Dutch-Colonies List, from Eve Cassady <EveCassady@aol.com>;  
 [4] Information in e-mail Jan 2004 from Sharilyn Whittaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>;  
 [5] Viele, Kathlyne Knickerbacker, "Philippe Dutrieux" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1914 (Vol. 45, No. 1), p. 51;  
 [6] Viele, Kathlyne Knickerbacker, "Dutrieux Additions" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1914 (Vol. 45, No. 4), p. 392;  
 [7] Randolph, Howard S. F., "The House of Truax: Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1926 (Vol. 57, No. 3), p. 208;  
 Query no. 1996-3 (Peek) in *New Netherland Connections*, Vol 1, No. 1, Jan-Mar 1996, p. 14; **Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City**, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; De Forest, J. W., "The De Trieux (or Truax) Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1895, p. 80; **Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]**, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

### Truax, Peter (Capt.)

Peter Truax  
son of

m. 26 Feb 1748  
Schenectady Ref Ch

### Jacoba van Sandvoord

dau. of Dominie Cornelius van Sandvoord & Anna Staats  
b. 14 Dec 1729 Staten Island, NY  
d. 24 March 1794

b. 1723

d. 29 Aug 1797

---*children of Peter Truax & Jacoba van Sandvoord:*

- **Catlina Truax**, bp. 2 July 1749; d.y.
- **Cornelius Truax**, bp. 17 Feb 1751; d.y.
- **Catalina Truax**, bp. 5 April 1752
- **Nancy Truax**, bp. 3 Sep 1754
- **Sophia Truax**, b. 25 Dec 1756; d.y.
- **Sophia Truax**, b. 28 June 1759; bp. 1 July 1759
- **Maria Truax**, bp. 22 Nov 1761
- **Sarah Truax**, bp. 18 Sep 1764; m. 8 Jan 1786, **Jacobus van Vorst**, son of Johannes van Vorst & Hanna Marselis
- **Willemptje Truax**, bp. 1 March 1767
- **Isaac Peter Truax**, bp. 5 May 1771

---Sources:

- [1] Randolph, Howard S. F., "The House of Truax: Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1927 (Vol. 58, No. 2), p. 112;

### Truex, Phillip

Phillip Truex

Phillip Truex d. before 24 Nov 1750 Monmouth Co., NJ, on which date intention was filed by Larue Jacob Trewex, Jun'r, desires that his brother, Samuel Truex, be appointed administrator, of, as Larue lives at a distance. Bond of Samuel Truex, of Monmouth Co., yeoman. John Truex, of Middlesex Co., yeoman, fellow bondsman.

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II, 1730-1750. Part II (online at Ancestry.com), p. 489 (estate of Phillip Truex)

### Truax, Samuel

Samuel Truax

m.

### Johanna Wilson

---*children of Samuel Truax & Johanna Wilson:*

- **Sarah Truax**, b. 1747 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 1 March 1818 Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., KY; m. **Abraham Brouwer**

---Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com

### Truax, William

William Truax  
son of Joseph Truax & Sarah

m.

### Susannah Pew (Pue)

dau. of John Pue & Sarah

b. about 1699

(NJ license  
17 Sep 1753)

b. about 6 Dec 1727

d. 3 Aug 1771 age 72.5.6

d. 12 May 1800 age 72.5.6

---*children of William Truax & Susannah Pew/Pue:*

- **William Truax**, b. 26 June 1754; d. 27 April 1823
- **John Truax**, b. 23 March 1762; d. 3 June 1840; m. (1) 22 June 1786, **Sarah Goodenough**, dau. of Samuel Goodenough &

Catherine Lippit; m. (2) 8 Jan 1803 **Mary Sutton**, dau. of Nathan Sutton.

---Sources:

[1] Randolph, Howard S. F., "The House of Truax: Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 1), p. 17;

**Unplaced Du Trueux Women:**

**Catlina Truax**, m. 1 Feb 1754 Schenectady Ref Ch, **Claas de Graaf**

**Caterina Dutterie/Dutree/Dutry (Du Trieux?)**, m. 20 Feb 1761 New York, **Abraham Barentsen Kool** (Cole)

**Maria du Trieux**, m. **Daniel Dupree**. They had ch. bp. c. 1681 NYC Ref Ch.

**Duy, Jacob Christian** (Rev.) (Dewey; Dewy; Deuy; Duys; Duey)

Jacob C. Duy

b. 10 Oct 1808 Germantown, PA

d. 25 Mar 1882 Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ

m. (1)

m. (2)

**Elizabeth D.**

b. about 1818 PA

d. 11 Oct 1849, age 37.10.3

buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ

**Emelina M.**

b. 11 Feb 1819

d. 21 Dec 1886

buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ

Jacob Christian Duy was educated at Gettysburg, PA for the ministry. He was pastor of the Friesburg, Salem Co., NJ Evangelical Lutheran Church from 22 Sep 1836-Sep or Oct 1838; was pastor at Saddle River Zion Evangelical Luther Church 10 Oct 1838-6 June 1847; pastor at Churchtown, Columbia Co., NJ [NY?] 15 June 1847-25 Dec 1852; pastor at New Germantown, Hunterdon Co., NJ 1 Oct 1853-1872, after which he retired to Montvale, NJ.

Rev. J. C. Duy baptized children and performed marriages at Saddle River Zion Lutheran Church 1838, 1841 (Evangelical Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo).

Jacob C. Duy, 71, Lutheran Minister, and Emaline, 62, his wife, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in the Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ.

---*children of Jacob C. Duy & Elizabeth D.*

- **Charles Shaeffer Duy**, b. 14 Dec 1838; bp. 6 Mar 1839 Saddle Riv. Luth; d. 23 Aug 1842, age 3.8.9; buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ.
- **Sarah Elizabeth Duey**, b. 4 Apr 1841; bp. 30 June 1841 Saddle Riv. Luth
- **Ellen Dewy**, b. abt. 21 Dec 1843
- **Phillip Duy**, b. about 1846; he served in the Civil War.
- **Mary F. Duy**, b. about 1847; m. 17 Aug 1877 by Rev. Jacob Duy, Newark<sup>1</sup>, **Henry Belcher**, 28, a teacher. Mary F. Duy was of Summit at the time of her marriage.
- **John Jacob Duy**, b. 1849; d. 31 Oct 1849, age 0.1.10; buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ.

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washinton, Bergen Co., NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti, Polly Wyckoff Chapter, NSDAR Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Martha Ann Zabriskie Diary; Charity Ackerman Diary; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Township of Washington, ED no. 17, taken June 1880, dwelling 52, family 57 (family of Jacob C. Duy); Chambers, Theodore F., *Early Germans in New Jersey*, 1895, p. 600; Lizzie Ann Campbell Diary (typescript of extracts at Genealogical Society of Bergen County) (death of Mr. Duey)

**Duy, Robert M.**

Robert M. Duy

b. 12 Dec 1859

d. 18 Sep 1902

buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ

---*children of Robert M. Duy & Ella A.*

- **Emeline Duy**, b. 1894; d. Jan 1895, age 4 months, 21 days; buried Saddle River. The service was at 427 Clinton St., Brooklyn.

---Sources: Obituary Jan 1895 from *Brooklyn Daily Eagle* (posted on internet 7/11/97 by <mikeco3@ibm.net>); Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943

m.

**Eleanor Ann Stebbins** (Ella A.)

b. 1 Dec 1860

d. 20 July 1924

buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ

**Duy, William**

William Duy

A William Duy, aged between 20 and 30, is listed in the 1830 Federal Census, Bergen County, NJ in Harrington, with three females: one between 40 and 50; one 20-30; and one 10-15.

---Sources: 1830 Federal Census, Bergen Co., NJ, Harrington Township (p. 37)

**Duycking** See separate file: Duycking

**Duytser, Dutcher** See separate file: Dutcher, Duytser

**Dwully, William** [Jewell?]

William Dwully m. **Sara**

*---children of William Dwully & Sara*

• **Chicen Dwully** [Jason?], bp. 25 June 1702 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: William Merritt, Maria Foes)

• **William Dwully**, bp. 16 April 1702 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

**Dyckman** See separate file: Dyckman

**Dye** See also separate file: Dey

**Dye, David** (Dey)

David Dye m. **Mary**

*---children of David Dye & Mary*

• **Apha Dye** (daughter), b. 22 Aug 1745; bp. 1759 St. Andrew's Ch, Richmond, Staten Island

• **Sarah Dye**, b. 12 March 1759; bp. 1759 St. Andrew's Ch, Richmond, Staten Island

• **Anne Dey**, b. 4 May 1762; bp. 5 Jan 1765 St. Andrew's Ch, Richmond, Staten Island

• **Elizabeth Dey** (twin), b. 13 April 1765; bp. 28 Feb 1766 St. Andrew's Ch, Richmond, Staten Island

• **John Dey** (twin), b. 13 April 1765; bp. 28 Feb 1766 St. Andrew's Ch, Richmond, Staten Island

---Sources: Davis, William T., *The Church of St. Andrew, Richmond, Staten Island: its history, vital records and gravestone inscriptions*, 1991 (online at Ancestry.com)

**Dye, Philip**

Philip Dye m. 13 Oct 1810 **Peggy Hods**  
son of Tappan Ref Ch dau. of  
"both of Tappan"

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

**Dyer, Benjamin**

Benjamin Dyer m. **Divertje Van Schyven**

*---children of Benjamin Dyer & Divertje Van Schyven:*

• **Elizabeth Dyer**, bp. 23 Jan 1737 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Van Orden and wife)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891*, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

**Dyer, David C.**

David C. Dyer m. **Catherine Westerfield**

b. about 1804 b. about 1807

d. 4 Feb 1879, age 74.10.- d. 13 Sep 1893, age 85

buried River Road Burial Ground, Edgewater, NJ buried River Rd B.G., Edgewater, NJ

---Sources: "Bergen County Tombstone Inscriptions: From the Old Burial Ground, River Road, Edgewater, Bergen County, N.J." copied 27 July 1912 by John Neafie, in *New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings* [359?], p. 63

**Dyer, Edward**

Edward Dyer m. **-?-**

Thomas de Lavall, in his will dated 9 June 1682, proved 7 February 1682/3 (in England?), mentioned brother in law Edward Dyer.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Withington, Lothrop, "New York Gleanings in England" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1904 (Vol. 35, No. 2), p. 122 (will of Thomas De Lavall);

**Dyer, Hendrick** (Hendrik)

Hendrick Dyer m. **Anna Montanje** (Johanna)  
son of dau. of (prob) Vincent Montanje &  
Ariaentje Jans Eckerson

bp. bp. 3 Oct 1703 NYC Ref Ch

*---children of Hendrick Dyer & Anna Montanje:*

• **Ariaentje Dyer**, bp. 26 May 1728 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Vincent Montanje, Junr., Arriaentje Montanje)

• **Jonathan Dyer**, bp. 17 Dec 1729 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Montanje, Pieterella Montanje)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

**Dyer, John**

John Dyer m. 1 Jan 1719 **Christina Hendriks**  
son of NYC Ref Ch (widow of **Hendrick Mercier**)

(License 29 Dec 1718)

dau. of David Hendricks &  
Helena Brouwer  
b. Kings Co., NY  
bp. 9 Feb 1684 NYC Ref Ch

b.  
bp.

*---children of John Dyer & Christina Hendriks:*

• **Maria Dyer**, bp. 16 April 1721 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Bedlo, Maria Bedlo, s.h.v.)

• **Johannes Dyer**, bp. 6 Feb 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Roos, Orseltje Roos, s.h.v.)

*---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; "Notes Concerning the Morris Family of English Neighborhood, N.J., and of Tappan, N.Y." by Catharine T. R. Mathews, in NYG&B Record, Oct 1914, p. 365; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)*

**Dyer, Jonathan**

Jonathan Dyer  
son of

m. 21 Nov 1695  
Albany Ref Ch

**Maria Dirckse Hesling** (Hesselink)  
(widow of **Harmanus Hagedorn**)  
dau. of Dirck Hessling &  
Eytje Hendrickse

In the Albany Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Jonathan Dyer jonge man van Weels in Englandt en Maria Dirkse weduwe van Harmanus Hagedorn, married Nov. 21, 1695. - Albany Church Records.

*---children of Jonathan Dyer & Maria Dirckse Hesling:*

• **Robbert Deyer** (Robert), bp. 29 Sep 1696 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van Dyk, Jacomyntje Van Dyk)

• **Anna Dayer** (Antje), bp. 19 Oct 1698 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Jan Lucase, Catrina Vroman); m. Tappan Ref Ch, **Louis Ditmars**

• **Zara Deyer** (Sara), bp. 13 July 1701 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Jan Vroman, Eitye Dirksen); m. about March 1722 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jan Eckerson**.

• **Jannetje Dyer**, bp. 2 Jan 1704 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Philip Schujler, Geesye Simons); m. Tappan Ref Ch, **Petrus de la Montagne**

• **Henrik Dyer** (Hendrick), bp. 14 April 1706 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Teunis van der Volgen, Lysbeth van der Volgen); apparently d.y.

• **Henrik Dayer** (Hendrick), bp. 5 March 1708 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Barent Wimp, Volkje Wimp); m. 19 Nov 1726, NYC Ref Ch, **Annatje/Johanna de la Montagne**

*---Sources: Information Oct 2006, Dutch-Colonies List, from Barbara de Mare <barbarademare@yahoo.com>; Information Oct 2006, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Pamela J. Sears" <pjsears@stratos.net>*

**Dyer, William**

William Dyer  
d.

m.

**Mary Dyer**  
d. 1660

William Dyer and Mary Dyer were probably cousins.  
They were residents of Rhode Island.

Mary was of the Society of Friends, and she went to Boston, to comfort her co-religionists, and was banished, under penalty of death. She returned for the same purpose, and was hanged, in 1660, dying as a martyr to her convictions of duty. She was of fine presence, calm, courageous, and resigned. (Some Records of the Dyer Family, 1884.) Her granddaughter Sarah, sister to Mary, married Sydney George, from Scotland, and their daughter, Sarah, was first wife of Nicholas Hammond 3d. Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Dyer) Hammond, married Charles Ridgley, physician, of Dover, Del.: and their son, Nicholas Ridgley, was chancellor of Delaware.

*---children of William Dyer & Mary Dyer:*

• **William Dyer**, m. -?- . His dau., Mary Dyer, m. (1) 1732, Nicholas Hammond; Mary m. (2) Abraham Wynkoop,

*---Sources: Wynkoop, Richard, Wynkoop Genealogy in the United States of America. New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1904, p. 35*

**Dyer, William E.**

William E. Dyer  
b. about 1833

m.

**Isabella Rogers**

b. about 1834

d. 30 March 1859, age 26.2.28

d. 19 Sep 1866, age 32

buried River Road Burial Ground, Edgewater, NJ

buried River Rd. B.G., Edgewater, NJ

*---Sources: "Bergen County Tombstone Inscriptions: From the Old Burial Ground, River Road, Edgewater, Bergen County, N.J." copied 27 July 1912 by John Neafie, in New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings [359?], p. 63*

**Unplaced Dyer Women**

**Dyer, Antje**, m. before 1727 **Louis Van Ditmarsen**

**Dyer, Jannetje** m. before 1732 **Petrus Montanye**

**Mary Dyer**, m. (1) **Nicholas Hammond**; m. (2) **Abraham B. Wynkoop**

**Dyer, Sara**, m. before 1722 **Jan Eckerson**

**Dyons, Nathanael**

Nathanael Dyons

m.

**Elisabeth**

*---children of Nathanael Dyons & Elisabeth*

• **Maragrietje Dyons**, b. or bp. 8 Nov 1777 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Jones, Elisabeth Dyons)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

**Dysmith, Johan**

Johan Dysmith

m. before 2 Feb 1724

**Anna Mary Anthony**

*---children of Johan Dysmith & Anna Mary Anthony:*

• **Johannes Dysmith**, bp. 2 Feb 1724 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Harmanus Symons, Johan Willem Kok, Regenier Rudigh)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)